# The McCullah-Wasson Families



1700 - 1990

# Donated To The Library by

COLUMBIA CITY, IN

D.A.R. CHAPTER

IN MEMORY

0F

COL. AUGUSTIN DE LA BALME



FAMILY HISTORY MCCULLAH 1700-1990

014

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY 603 S. Jackson Auburn, IN 46706 11-96



A Genealogy

of

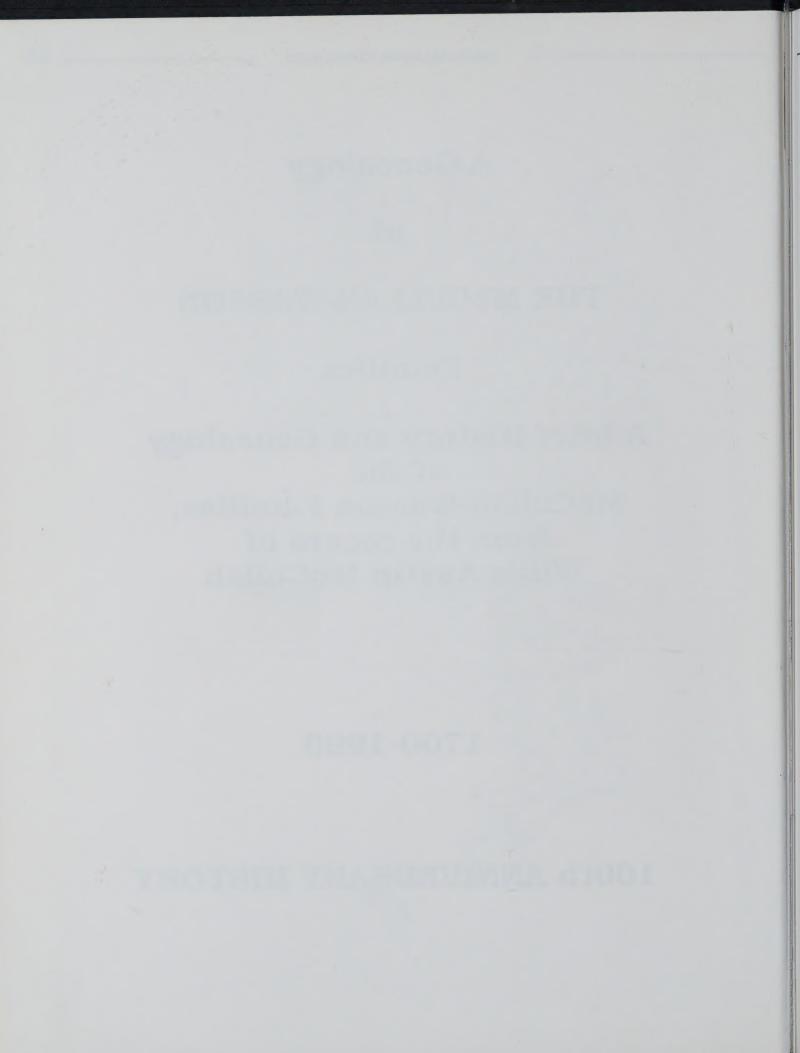
# THE McCULLAH-WASSON

**Families** 

A brief History and Genealogy of the McCullah-Wasson Families, from the record of Willis Austin McCullah

1700-1990

100th ANNIVERSARY HISTORY



# IN MEMORY OF



James 5 Alexander McCullah Jan 18, 1829 - Mar 28, 1901



Willis 7 Austin McCullah Jan 16, 1874 - Jun 4, 1949 who complied our first "family tree" and made this one possible.



Blanche 7 Patterson(Wasson) Doran Feb 27, 1891 - Mar 6, 1976

# CONTENTS

Dedication	IX
Reunion History	1
First Reunion-1890	3
Past Presidents	4
Poem by James 4 Wesley McCullah	5
Picture of 1890 Reunion	6
Early Reunion Pictures	-18
McCullah Trail from Virginia to Tennessee to Missouri	. 19
Early Ancestors	. 20
Alexander 4 and Lucy 4 McCullah	. 21
Descendants of John 5 Wesley McCullah	. 26
James 6 Wesley McCullah	. 27
Gertrude 7 Irene McCullah Gideon	. 27
Fred 7 Wesley McCullah	. 30
Willis 7 Franklin McCullah	
John 7 Arthur McCullah	. 31
Richard 7 Wesley McCullah	31
Lucy 6 Ann McCullah Young	31
James 7 Wesley Young	31
John 7 Hudson Young	. 34
Mary 7 Melcena "Mella" Young Williams	. 35
Oscar 7 Milton Young	36
Bertha 7 Anette Young Adams	37
Willis 7 Benton Young	3/
John 6 Albert McCullah	
Ira 7 Demsa McCullah	
Willis 7 Austin McCullah	
Vinnie 7 Belle McCullah Lynn 7 Dedrick McCullah	
Mildred 7 Merle McCullah Thomas	30
John 7 Josiah McCullah	30
Doty 7 Douglas McCullah	
Gertrude 7 Glenn McCullah West	30
Emily 7 Ernestine McCullah	30
Willis 6 Franklin McCullah Families	30
William 7 Elmer McCullah	
Rupert 7 Haywood McCullah	
Lula 7 Belle McCullah	
Charles 7 Edgar McCullah	
Omer 7 Hershell McCullah	
Lillian 7 Maudeva McCullah McMains	40
Vinnie 7 Floy McCullah	40
John 7 Wesley McCullah	
Herbert 7 Franklin McCullah	
Fred 7 Webster McCullah	
Clarissa 6 Ewing McCullah	
Lucy Belle 7 Allen Gibson	
Frank 7 McCullah Allen	41
Joe Roy 7 Allen	42
Jennie 7 Lind Allen Ross	42
Emma 7 May AllenTowers	
Lemuel 7 Young Allen	43
Wesley (Wessie) Diannah McCullah Phariss	
Nellie 7 May Phariss	44
Walter 7 Truman Phariss	
Lucretia 7 Phariss	
Bobie 7 Phariss	
John 7 Thomas Phariss	
Joseph 7 Arthur Phariss	
Clyde 7 Anderson Phariss	44

Port Plant Pharter	A A
Fred 7 Flow Phariss	
Frank 7 Young Phariss	44
Descendants of Rebecca 5 McCullah Short	
John 6 Asbury Short	45
Francis 6 Alexander Short	
Sarah 6 Elizabeth Short	
Bertie 7 M. Short Roblee	46
Florence 7 Short	46
Charles 7 Bates Short	
Noma 7 Short Brown	
Willis 6 Calvin Short	
Fred 7 Roscoe Short	
Francis 7 Elmer Short	
Roy 7 Bates Short James 6 Monroe Short	., 41
Etta 7 May Short Maness	
Glenn 7 Alice Short Benton	
Raymond 7 James Short	51
Willis 7 Bascombe Short	
Wesley 6 Bascombe Short	51
Grace 7 Wilson Short Cook	51
Wesley 7 Earl Short	51
Ralph 7 Wilson Short	
Eula 7 Rebecca Short Henslee	51
Descendants of James 5 Alexander McCullah	52
Lucy 6 Ellen McCullah Binion	
Willis 7 Lee Binion	52
Charles 7 Bernard Binion	
Jessie 7 Gertrude Binion Stocker	
Jo 7 Gladys Binion Burk	
Lola 7 Belle Binion Hemphill Lois 7 Idella Adeline Binion Campbell	53
Lois 7 Idella Adeline Binion Campbell	53
James 7 Louis Binion	54
Mary 6 Caroline McCullah Mitchell	54
Ťillie 7 Lilian Mitchell	
Fannie 7 Idella Mitchell	
Jo7 Mildred Mitchell Kerr	54
James 7 Robert Mitchell	54
Samuel 7 Armor Mitchell	
Louise 7 Elizabeth Mitchell Wright	
Robert 6 Grant McCullah	
Cleo 7 Grant McCullah	
Clara 7 Ellen McCullah Anderson	
Eva 7 Lois McCullah Selvey	
Pearl 7 Mae McCullah Laney	
Mary 7 Alice McCullah Blades Cagle	50
Kathryn 7 Idella McCullah Rushing	
James 7 George McCullah	
Frances 7 Evelyn McCullah	
Freeman 7 Percy McCullah	
Robert 7 Carroll McCullah	
Leo 7 Norman McCullah	
Willie 7 Edwin McCullah	
Helen 7 Louise McCullah Ferrell Ogan	
John 6 Wesley McCullah	59
Cora 6 McCullah Scott	59
Laura 7 May Scott Sullivan	
Merle 7 Belle Scott Brown	
Maud 7 Opal Scott Huffman	
Paul z Lloyd Scott	
Paul 7 Lloyd Scott William 6 Albert McCullah	60

Lula 7 May McCullah Rothermel	61
Homer 7 Alexander McCullah	62
Sterling 7 Price McCullah	62
Lela 7 Faye McCullah Burbridge	63
George 7 Woodrow McCullah Wilma 7 Lucile McCullah	64
James 6 Francis McCullah	64
James 7 Charles McCullah	64
Parks 7 Wade McCullah	
Gertie 6 May McCullah Garner	64
Nola 7 Bentley Garner Sylvester	64
Elmer 7 Leroy Garner	64
Dorothy 7 May Garner Myers	64
Ernest 7 Eugene Garner	64
Bertha 7 Malata Garner Hawley	65
Armor 6 Bascombe McCullah	65
Fred 7 Leroy McCullah	65
Edith 7 May McCullah Brashears Henson	65
Descendants of Lucinda 5 Caroline McCullah Wasson	66
Lucy 6 Cerena Wasson Hawkins	67
Efton 7 Hawkins	
Herbert 7 Hawkins	68
Francis 7 Hawkins	68
F. Roscoe 7 Hawkins	68
Earl 7 Thomas Hawkins	
Guy 7 Wesley Hawkins Leon 7 Alexander Hawkins	
James 6 Alexander Wasson	
Lowell 7 Thayer Wasson	
Edith 7 Caroline Wasson Anderson	
Stella 7 Jones Wasson	
Jessie 7 Mildred Wasson Earsom	
Mary 7 Lois Wasson Grainge	
John 6 Calvin Wasson	
Christina 7 Vivian Wasson Inman	
Carrie 7 Elsie Wasson Daugherty	
Marian 7 Victoria Wasson West Lohmeyer	73
Paul 7 Erben Wasson	74
Nina 7 Fern Wasson Goddard	74
Calvin 7 Okla Wasson	
William 6 Asbury Wasson	75
Tressie 7 Florence Wasson Shelton	
Ralph 7 Estes Wasson	
Charles 7 Harvard Wasson	
Otto 7 Robert Wasson	76
Ercell 7 Carmen Wasson Wallace Estes	76
Frances 7 Lucy Wasson Fitzgerald John 7 Milton Wasson	70
Lorene 7 Jewell Caroline Wasson Flemming	77
Joseph 7 General Wasson	
Dr. Wesley 6 Bates Wasson	
Blanche 7 Patterson Wasson Doran	
Carl 7 Forbis Wasson	
John 7 Wesley Wasson	
Frank 7 McCullah Wasson	
Lucy 7 Gertrude Wasson Shaw	80
Francis 6 (Frank) Marion Wasson	
Clay 7 Wasson	81
Kermit 7 Klann Wasson	81
Dorothy 7 Esther Wasson McCroskey	
Pansy 7 Frances Wasson	
Flora Rebecca Wasson Walker	81

Nannie 6 Porter Wasson Goddard	. 82
Gertrude 6 Wasson Rice	. 82
John 7 Milton Rice	. 82
Robert 7 Wesley Rice	. 83
Descendants of William 5 Francis McCullah	. 83
Samuel 6 Asbury McCullah	. 84
Lucy 6 Ellen McCullah	. 84
William 6 Robert McCullah	. 84
John 6 Crittenden McCullah	. 84
Glenn 7 Adeline McCullah Green Hardy	. 84
Leonard 7 Edward McCullah	. 85
Dote 7 Lemuel McCullah	
Efton 7 Seaman McCullah	
Bessie 7 Belle McCullah	
Herman 7 Ellis McCullah	. 88
Harry 7 Calvin McCullah	
Pearl 7 Eva McCullah Wheeler	88
Christa 7 May McCullah Hershey	
Willis 7 Rodney McCullah	
Nell7 Edith McCullah Burke	89
Mary 6 Clementine McCullah Robertson Anderson	89
Finis 7 Herman Robertson	90
Walter 7 Clarence Robertson	
Earl 7 Roscoe Anderson	
Henry 7 Cloud Anderson	
Lynn 7 Theodore Anderson	
Francis 6 Marion McCullah.	91
Newton 6 Baxter McCullah	
Ira 7 Fenton McCullah	
Charles 6 Henry McCullah	
Gladys 7 Debra McCullah Misno	91
Frank 7 Newton McCullah	
Clifford 7 Raymond McCullah	
Descendants of Rufus 5 Asbury McCullah	
Rufus 6 Asbury McCullah	
Grace 7 Caroline McCullah Gibson Chapman Clingan	. 92
Kate 7 Sibby McCullah Wiles	93
Clifford 7 Rufus McCullah	
Hardy 7 Neal McCullah	
Flora 7 Logan McCullah	
Earl 7 Logan McCullah	
Mary 7 Helen McCullah Pope	94
James 7 Asbury McCullah	. 96
Descendants of Samuel 5 Calvin McCullah	
Emma 6 McCullah Sullivan	
Clarence 7 Sullivan	
Lloyd 7 Ellsworth Sullivan	
Cecil 7 Franklin Sullivan	
Samuel 6 Alexander McCullah	
Jessie 7 Rosebud Norris Reed	
Willie 7 "Billie" Leroy McCullah	
Harold 7 Andrew McCullah	
Donald 7 Martin Allman	
Mabel 7 Allman Moore	
Ruth 7 Allman Davis	
Mary 7 Elizabeth McCullah Ford	98
Samuel 7 Calvin McCullah	
Richard 7 Oliver McCullah	
Nora 7 Martha McCullah Bennett Rowe	
Jack 7 Vincent McCullah	
Katie 7 Irene McCullah Gardner	
Kane attene wicuman Gardner	99

	00
Jay 7 Scott Garrison	. 99
Lucile 6 Allen McCullah DudleyLee 7 Jasper Dudley	90
Marion 7 Waldon Dudley	99
William 6 Oscar McCullah	99
John 7 Edward Maier	99
Nora 6 May McCullah McNey	99
Margaret 7 May McNey	99
Catherine 7 May McNey	99
Esther 7 May McNey	99
Jaqueline 7 May McNey	99
John 7 McNey, Jr.	99
Robert 7 McNey	. 99
Homer 6 Virgil McCullah	99
Eunice 7 May McCullah Chambers	99
Descendants of John 3 and Lydia 5 Elizabeth Coleman Short	100
George 4 Washington Short	102
Nancy 4 Caroline Short O'Bryant	105
Sarah 4 Melcena Short O'Bryant	106
Rachel 4 Ann Short Steele	107
Jackson 4 Grant Short	
Lucy 4 Elizabeth Short Robinson	108
Huldie 4 Catherine Short Scott	109
Lydia 4 Viola Short Steele	109
Sir David and Flora (Graham) Wasson	111
Descendants of Joseph 2 Wasson	111
Sarah 3 Wasson Miller	
Jesse 3 Van Buren Wasson	
Mary 3 Jane Wasson Wynn	118
Descendants of Samuel 2 Wasson	118
Sarah 3 Wasson Stoffer	
Elizabeth 3 Wasson Wasson	
Lewis 3 Wasson	
Nancy 3 Wasson Kennedy	
David 3 Wasson Benjamin 3 Wasson	
Francis 3 Ann Wasson Ricketts	120
Mary 3 Jane Wasson Hull	
Matilda 3 Wasson Sheldon	121
Milton 3 Wasson	121
Descendants of James 2 Morrow Wasson	
Mary 3 Ann Wasson Creviston	
John 3 Milton Wasson	124
Peter 3 Calvin Wasson	125
Flora 3 Jane Wasson McClure	
Elizabeth 3 Angeline Wasson Kerst	
Descendants of Sarah 2 Wasson Dennison	
Descendants of Mary 2 Jane Wasson Dennison	
Andrew 3 J. Dennison	
Eliza 3 Dennison Straight	
George 3 W. Dennison	
Nancy 3 Dennison Butts	
William 3 J. Dennison	128
Sarah 3 A. Dennison Hooper	128
Descendants of Martha 2 Wasson Williamson  Descendants of Nancy 2 Flora Wasson Williamson	
James Harvey Williamson	
John 3 D. Williamson	129
Philena 3 J. Williamson Graves	
Luther 3 Calvin Williamson	
Elizabeth 3 Florella B. Williamson Perkins	131
Ivan a D. Williamson	131

Milton 3 Baxter Williamson	
Descendants of David 2 Wasson	131
William 3 Sheldon Wasson	131
Eliza 3 Jane Wasson Cole	140
Joseph 3 Wasson	140
Martha 3 Wasson Roe	140
Florence 3 I. Wasson Glunt	140
David 3 Newton Wasson	140
Descendants of John 2 Thomas Wasson	141
Descendants of Isabel 2 Wasson Hoover	142
Descendants of Fanny 2 Wasson Gullett	142
Alexander 3 Gullett	142
Hamilton 3 Gullett	142
Harvey 3 Gullett	142
Ezekial 3 Gullett	143
Descendants of Lucy 2 Cyrena Wasson Ohler	143
Sara 3 Jane Ohler Worth	144
Harriett 3 Ohler Lockhart	144
Isaac 3 Newton Ohler	146
Descendants of Thomas 1 and Elizabeth Lane Robertson	147
Thomas 4 Lindsey Robertson	147

#### **PREFACE**

Most families never collect and record their family history. We can thank three of our relatives, for taking the time to put our family history in writing. They are James 5 Alexander McCullah, Willis 7 Austin McCullah, and Blanche 7 Patterson (Wasson) Doran, son, great-grandson, and great-granddaughter respectively, of Alexander 4 and Lucy 4 (Robertson) McCullah. James wrote a long history of three generations of the Alexander and Lucy families. Willis faithfully collected and recorded the family history on a linen window blind, until his death in 1949. Blanche was responsible for the compiling of the family history - from Willis' original records to 1950, update again in 1955 and 1967. We owe a great debt of gratitude to these three people. Without their diligence and hard work, this 1990 edition of the McCullah-Wasson family history, would not have been possible.

We wish to thank each of you for your response and help in updating and adding to this history. We are pleased to have received updates on members of the family that were previously not updated, but regret that there are members of the family that we were unable to update. We sincerely hope that this McCullah-Wasson Family History meets with your approval.

#### COMMITTEE:

Dan 9 Jenkins 1322 Knob Hill, Springfield, MO 65804

Jane 9 (Horn) Staiger Rt. 2, Box 406, Billings, MO 65610

Harold & Anderson Winter-57 Jasmine St. CB, Lake Placid, FL 33852 Summer-830 Saddle Ridge, Portage, Wi. 53901

> Jobelle 8 Burk 613 S. Main, Springfield, MO 65806

Hattie 8 (Wasson) Carter 311 N. Delaware, Nixa, MO 65714

Cleona s Doran 1340 Oak Run, Springfield, MO 65804

Becky 9 (Reynolds) Hartmayer 2039 W. Blakey, Springfield, MO 65807

Helen 8 Hawkins 102 Bennett St., Nixa, MO 65714

Fred 9 Gene Mieswinkel 512 Seneker, Mt. Vernon, MO 65712

Ella 8 Mae (Inman) Steinert (deceased May 1989)

Doris 9 Mildred Williams 525 S. Campbell, Springfield, MO 65802

# HISTORY of the McCULLAH-WASSON FAMILY REUNION By Jane Staiger

Early on July 1, 1890 a surprise birthday party was held in honor of Samuel Calvin McCullah's 52nd birthday. Relatives and friends came to his home, two miles west of Marionville, Mo., with well filled baskets and many presents for the honoree. Among those present were Mr. & Mrs. James 5A. McCullah, Mr. & Mrs. Rufus 6Asbury McCullah, Dr. & Mrs. Wesley 6B. Wasson, J.D. Parks, James 6Wasson and mother, William 5 Francis McCullah & family, John 6A. McCullah and family, Mrs. Clara 6 Allen, Mrs. Wesley 6 Farris, Neely Fulbright and family, Mr. Spangler and family, Mrs. W. P. Norman, J.Q. Hemphill and family, Mrs. A. J. Ragsdale and family, Mr. & Mrs. H. Smith, William Neill, Miss Simmons, J. H. Yoachum, Dr. J. A. Butler and family, Grandma Terry, James 6 McCullah and John 6 Short of Springfield. This was the first and beginning of the McCullah-Wasson Family Reunions.

The first reunions were a one day affair held at the homes of relatives, later extended to two or three days over a weekend, and finally to a week. After seventeen years of annual reunions, it was decided that a permanent place be selected for the reunion. A camp-site was chosen on the old homestead of John and Caroline (McCullah) Wasson on the Finley River south of Nixa, Mo. This campground, known as the Hawkins farm, is now owned by relatives of the original couple. A provision was made for it to be used for this purpose as long as the reunions are held. The time is the first Sunday to the second Sunday in August each year.

The first reunion encampment down on the Finley River was held in the year of 1908. All families traveled by horse-drawn wagons and buggies or by horseback. For those who lived ten and twenty miles away, it took an entire day to reach the campsite. At that time, there wasn't a bridge, so they all had to ford the Finley River. Each family took provisions to last the entire week. Chickens were transported in crates and then turned loose to roam the river banks. Milk, butter, eggs, home cured hams and bacon were a plenty. When chickens were wanted for mealtime, the boys were told to catch them, which they did, as it was a sporting event. The milk, butter, and eggs were placed in a large square crate, the sides covered with a cloth and hung in a tree. Cool water was poured over the cloth to keep the contents cool and fresh. Most families had tents in which to sleep and take shelter during rain storms. Some of those who did not have tents, slept in their wagons or under them during rainy times.

A few years later the campsite was moved up the river about one hundred yards, where more level ground was available. Throughout the many years, several improvements have been made on the campground, which included a deep well and a covered pavilion with a fifty foot table, floor, and a large grill for cooking. The pavilion was built in 1946 at a cost of \$1,106.00.

The camp now owns refrigerators, stoves with ovens, cooking equipment, tableware and chairs. All of the camp owned equipment is stored in a small building, that was built on the farm of James and Mary Jane Pollard in 1975. After the method of cooling food items, by hanging them in the trees with a wet cloth over them, was abandoned, the pit method was used. A pit was dug, and the food along with a 300 lb. block of ice was placed in the pit and covered to hold in the cold and keep the ice from melting too fast. Then ice boxes were used with a large block of ice being put in a compartment in the top of them and the food in the bottom. The men would have to go to Nixa every morning or two to bring down a new block of ice. Finally, some refrigerators were donated and purchased.

Meals, for many years, were prepared completely on the large grill at the west end of the pavilion. Finally some old stoves were acquired. Then in 1988, three new gas stoves were purchased along with a new propane tank. A near tragedy, occurring during the clean up at the end of camp 1987, prompted the purchase of the new stoves and tank. For many years the tableware consisted of tin plates and cups. Then paper plates were devolped and used, and finally today, styrofoam plates and cups.

The campground is lighted by electricity. For many years, the only lights in camp were in the pavilion and everyone used flashlights. Then, little by little, everyone began to get lights in their tents and campers, putting a strain on the available power to the pavilion, which caused a lot of blown fuses. In 1985, new electric lines were run to the pavilion and new boxes and outlets were added to handle the additional use of electricity. In 1988, ceiling fans were purchased, to provide air circulation and aid in keeping the flies off of the food.

For many, many years old army tarpaulins have been hung along the outside edges of the pavilion, during rain storms, to keep out the wet.

The sleeping arrangements today are much the same as they were in early years, with families bringing their own tents, campers, and trailers. During the 1940's, someone brought a large tent and many of the children

slept in it. After that, there was a time many of the children slept in the pavilion on cots.

Today as always, the meals are enjoyed by all together. A hired cook prepares the meat and a few side dishes, but the majority of the meal is provided by each family bringing a dish or two. All the meals are served in covered dish fashion. The drinks are also provided. Many family members have enjoyed bringing their favorite recipes and sharing them. In 1982, a cookbook was compiled of favorite recipes contributed by family members. It was published and sold, with the proceeds going toward the purchase of a new refrigerator.

For many years, the business meeting was held on Saturday, following the evening meal. The general business conducted, was to elect new officers for the coming year and decide upon any improvements that needed to be made before the next years' camp. The primary job of the officers, is to see that everything is made ready for the next reunion and that everything runs smoothly during camp time. Following the business meeting, a talent show was held. This was great fun for everyone. All ages participated, from the oldest to the youngest. The talent show waned during the 70's and 80's, but was revived in 1987. The group picture is taken on Friday evening, and used as the postcard, to serve as a reminder of the reunion for the following year. Each year, on the last day of the reunion, a Memorial Service was held to remember those loved ones that had passed away during the year since the previous reunion. The reunion gathering closes with the group singing "Til We Meet Again". The business meeting and Memorial Service were moved to Friday evening, because the Saturday evening and Sunday group dwindled to a very few.

Some of the weeks activities are swimming, floating down the river, fishing, cave exploring (there is a small cave nearby), hiking, hunting for arrowheads, playing cards, playing Bingo, craft auctions, quilt raffles, board games, and most important of all, visiting and renewing friendships. One old tradition of throwing newlyweds into the river, was ended, when one young newlywed cut his head on a rock.

The collection and recording of our family history was done by Willis McCullah on a linen window shade. The idea, was then carried on in book form, first being published in 1950 and revised in 1955 and 1967. Then in 1985, it was decided to update the family history book, and publish it for the 100th reunion, to be held in 1990.

The McCullah-Wasson family reunion is a wonderful legacy to be able to pass on to our children. In this time, of fast paced living, the reunion campgrounds are truly a beautiful and serene location to renew old family ties and friendships. Not many families can boast the fact that their ancestors have been gathering each year for the past 100 years. Many dramatic changes and advances have occurred in our world over the past 100 years, but our tradition of coming together to spend time renewing family ties and "catching up" on the years' news, has withstood the test of time. In a time, when it is easier to live in the world of one's own small family circle, the McCullah-Wasson families have taken the time and energy to gather, to become one again. If there was one thing that could be said of the McCullah-Wasson Family Reunions, it is that much time and love have been devoted to keeping the family together.

Many, many hours and days have been devoted to making the 100th reunion a very special occasion. In the spirit of this family love, it is the hope of each of us, that the reunion will continue for another 100 years!



Pavilion on Camp Ground. Built in 1946 at a cost of \$1,106.00

#### **FIRST REUNION IN 1890**

The relatives and friends of Samuel 5 Calvin McCullah marched in on him at his home, two miles west of Marionville, early on the morning of July 1, 1890, with well filled baskets and many presents, the object being a surprise party to celebrate his 52nd birthday. Among those present were James 5 A. McCullah and wife, R.A. 6 McCullah and wife, Dr. 6 Wasson and wife, J.D. Parks, James 6 Wasson and mother, W.F. 5 McCullah and family, John 6 A. McCullah and family, John 6 C. McCullah and family, Mrs. Clara 6 Allen, Mrs. Wesley 6 Farris. Neely Fulbright and family, Mr. Spangler and family, Mrs. W.P. Norman, J.Q.Hemphill and family, Mrs. A.J. Ragsdale and family, H. Smith and wife, William Neill, Miss Simmons, J. H. Yoachum, Dr. J. A. Butler and family, Grandma Terry, James 6 McCullah and John 6 Short of Springfield.

A general good time was had and everybody enjoyed themselves fitting for the occasion. Just before dispersing Mr. James  $_6$  A. Wasson of Christian County, a nephew of Mr. McCullah, was called upon for a toast, to which he responded in a very appropriate manner. Then came the address of welcome by Mr. McCullah.

"Kindred and friends; this is a gala day for me. My heart is filled with joy and gladness, and yet there is a degree of solemnity attending it. The circumstances that surround us, brings very forcibly to our minds many pleasant incidents, and with it, many sad events. Reminiscences of our childhood days, the happy peaceful hours that were spent around the hearthstone, the admonitions and instructions that were given by our Christian parents and the images of the departed ones, all pass in review.

Our family, unbroken, numbered eleven: Father, Mother, six brothers and three sisters. A brother and sister were taken away from us in infancy. We bid farewell to Mother forty-one years ago; to Father, thirty-four years ago; to brother Rufus 5, twenty-nine years ago; to brother Wesley 5, twenty-five years ago; and to sister Rebecca 5, two years ago. Of the eleven but four are left. Our individual families have all been broken, so the remnant of the once happy family have gathered today to renew the ties of consanguinity and brotherly love. Time has told of those of us who are yet living; the eyes that once viewed the busy scenes of life are growing dim. The forms that once stood erect are bent with age. The elastic step has been hampered with time. The cares of life have furrowed our brow. The shades of night are gathered 'round us, and soon we shall join loved ones gone before. Although, as we are gathered here today, representing but a small number of the family, our individual families have been broken; some have lost children, some have lost companions; all have been bereaved of some loved ones. Yet, we should be submissive and thankful for the pleasant surroundings today, let the bereavements, the storms and adversities of our past life be an incentive to direct us in a fuller discharge of our duties in the life to come. The remaining days of our life necessarily be full of affliction and bereavement, but standing beneath the sunlight of Heaven and looking to the bright and shining worlds above, let us draw from them that which will give us happiness, peace and contentment. And now, kindred and kind friends, with a heart filled to overflowing, I greet you all with a welcome. Enjoy whatever there may be for you to enjoy, and when you have gone to your homes, kindly remember us and come again."

The remainder of the afternoon was spent in singing and conversing over events of the past, and after singing the familiar song "God Be With You 'Til We Meet Again", the meeting dispersed, all feeling that they had spent

a pleasant day.



Mattie 7 McCullah, Ira 7 McCullah, Willis 7 McCullah, Doty 7 Douglas McCullah, and Emma 7 McCullah, displaying Willis' "family tree" typed on linen window blinds (1947). Willis is wearing the hat which originally belonged to his grandfather, John 5 Wesley McCullah.

# PAST PRESIDENTS

1932	Jay Garrison
1933	Gray McCullah
1934	Gray McCullah
1935	
1936	Kirk Hawkins
1937	Lowell Young
1938	Kermit Wasson
1939	
1940	
1941	Lowell Young
1942	Kirk Hawkins
1943	Kirk Hawkins
1944	Kirk Hawkins
1945	Joe Fitzgerald
1946	Joe Fitzgerald
1947	Kermit Wasson
1948	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1952	Paul Wasson
1953	
1954	
1955	
1956	Dick Haege
1957	Dick Haege
1958	Fenton Doran
1959	Cerry Doran
1960	Cerry Doran
1961	James Doran
1962	
1963	Kermit Wasson
1964	Rillie McCullah
1965	
1966	Poger Anderson
1967	Poger Anderson
1968	Power Anderson
1969	Poss Flaming
1970	Diok Haere
1971	Iohn Carlson
1972	Blond McCrosley
1973	Blond McCroskey
1974	
1975	Cene Hawkins
1976	Poss Fleming
1977	Donald Carlson
1978	Jay Wassan
1979	Tom Wiles
1980	Katy St Ceorge
1981	lay Wassan
1982	Dick Haere
1983	Dick Haege
1984	
1985	Bob Doran
1986	Cynthia Schola
1987	Hottie Corter
1988	Reolar Hostmans
1989	Decky Hartillayer
1990	Pick Hagge & Jan Wasser
1000	ruck Haege & Jay wasson

#### WE ARE ALL HERE

We are all here: fathers, mothers, sisters, brothers,

Uncles, aunts, and cousins too, Neighbors, friends and sweethearts

We are all here: McCullah's short, McCullah's long,

McCullah's tall, McCullah's thin, McCullah's small, McCullah's slim.

We are all here. The young, the old, the brave, the bold.

The babe upon its mothers breast--Like a wee bird within its nest.

We are all here. Childhood with its prattle sweet,

Youth with eager anxious feet, Maturity with old age meek.

We are all here.

The maiden with her blushes fair, The brawny youth with fearless air,

Manhood in its----prime, sweet womanhood untouched by time.

We are all here.

The aged sire with eye of fire, And vigorous still of iron will, Looks on these scenes, and softly dreams, of yesterdays.

We are all here.

Beneath these trees, kissed by the breeze, We'll walk and talk and swing and sit,

And laugh and quaff from nature's spring, And make these old woods with joy-bells ring.

We are all here.

A feast we'll spread, of meat and bread, Jellies, pies and cakes we'll bring,

A spicy bit of everything, Dainties fit for even a king. We are all here. Loved forms about us everywhere

Hover o'er us in the viewless air, On pinions bright they linger near And whimper in each listening ear, Sweet words of hope, of love, of cheer.

We are all here. O day of days. Our God we praise.

For this reunion sweet, Our loved ones and friends to greet---

We thank Thee, that thru all our days, Thou hast gently led us in pleasant ways.

Through all our generations past. Thou hast kept us in thy love steadfast.

Still be our guide 'till life is o'er, And when we meet on earth no more

To mingle as in days of yore, O may we meet on yonder shore.

Oh may we day in that great day, When God shall call us home,

"We are all here" without the loss of one.

God grant that when life's journey's done, And we shall be gathered one by one.

May we, in one grand reunion meet, Ne'er to part, at Jesus' feet--

Where never a shadow falleth, Never a cloud to dim the day,

Where there's neither sorrow nor sighing, For all our tears are wiped away.

Poem by James 4 Wesley McCullah, and read for the first time at "A Birthday Anniversary" on July 1st, 1890, at the home of Samuel 5 Calvin McCullah.



# 1. Dr. Wesley 6 B. Wasson

- 2. Mrs. Wesley 6 B. Wasson
- 3. Mrs. Rufus 6 A. McCullah
- 4. Rufus 6 A. McCullah
- 5. Mrs. James 5 A. McCullah
- 6. Mrs. Samuel 6 A. McCullah
- 7. Samuel 6 A. McCullah
- 8. Unknown
- 9. Mrs. John 6 C. McCullah
- 10. Leonard 7 McCullah
- 11. Emma 6 McCullah
- 12. Nellie 6 McCullah Garrison

# 1890 Reunion

- 13. John 6 A. Short
- 14. Clara 6 McCullah Allen
- 15. Clementine 6 McCullah
- 16. Frank 6 McCullah
- 17. James 6 W. McCullah
- 18. Pass Hudson
- 19. Fred Hudson
- 20. James 6 A. Wasson
- 21. John 6A. McCullah
- 22. Oscar 7 Young
- 23. Newton 6 McCullah
- 24. John 6 C. McCullah
- 25. Glenn 7 McCullah

- 26. Lucy 6 McCullah Young
- 27. Wessie 6 McCullah Phariss
- 27. Wessie 6 McCullah Phariss
- 28. Mrs. Moore
- 29. Samuel 5 C. McCullah
- 30. Homer 6 McCullah
- 31. James 5 A. McCullah
- 32. William 5 F. McCullah
- 33. Caroline 5 McCullah
- 34. Mrs. John 5 Wesley (Mary Young) McCullah
- 35. Mrs. John 6 A. (Belle Gregory) McCullah

#### **REUNION 1908**



# CAMP SCENE--1908



CAMP SCENE--1909





1908 or 1909 - Front, seated: Emma Wasson, John 6 Wasson, Lois 7 Wasson, Mrs. John 6 A. Short, Mattie McCullah, Etta Hawkins, James 6 A. Wasson, -?-, John 6 A. Short, George Sullivan. Back: -?- McCullah, Jim 7 Young, Carrie 7 Wasson, Flora 6 Walker, Will Daugherty, Kate 7 Wiles, Myrtle McConnell, Joe Goddard, Nan 6 Goddard, Tressie 7 Wasson, William 6 Wasson, Willie McCullah, Bessie Neal, Willis 7 Wasson, -?-



1909 - Front on ground: Helen 7 McCullah, Lorene 7 Wasson, William 6 Wasson, Gertrude 7 Wasson, Clyde Wisner, Otto 7 Wasson (on horse). Second row: Leon 7 Hawkins, Milton 7 Wasson, Fred Barnhart, Tressie 7 Wasson, Ercell 7 Wasson, Blanche 7 Wasson, Fern 7 Wasson, Clifford 7 McCullah, Carrie Wasson. Third row: Ralph 7 Wasson, Guy 7 Hawkins, Hardy 7 McCullah, Mildred 7 Wasson, Effie Estes, Frances 7 Wasson. Back: Marion 7 Wasson, Nellie Phariss, Charles 7 Wasson, Emma Estes.





Front: Otto 7 Wasson, Leon 7 Hawkins, Kermit 7 Wasson, Charles 7 Wasson. Back: Joe 7 Wasson, Ercell 7 Wallace, Francis 7 Fitzgerald, Tressie 7 Shelton, Lois 7 Grainge, Blanche 7 Doran, Lorene 7 Fleming, Edith 7 Anderson, Paul 7 Wasson, Efton 7 Hawkins, and Carrie 7 Daugherty.



Front: John 7 W. Wasson, Carl 7 F. Wasson, -?-, and Kermit 7 Wasson. Back: Milton 7 Wasson, Clifford 7 McCullah, Paul 7 Wasson, Earl 7 Hawkins, Jay 7 Garrison, Lowell 7 Young, Herbert 7 Hawkins. Back- ground: James 8 Doran, Gerry 8 Doran, And -?-, 1930.



Four generations at camp 1946
Dr. Wesley 6 B. Wasson, Carl 7 F. Wasson, Dr. Robert 8 F. Wasson, and Robin 9 F. Wasson.



Kate 7 Wiles, Gladys McCullah, Grace Wasson, Clara Belle Wasson, JoAnne Fitzgerald, Pansy Wasson, Bill 8 Fitzgerald, Lorene 7 Fleming, Milton Wasson, Ross Fleming.



Front: -?-, Lowell & Grainge, Bob Fellen and Kenneth & Shaw. Back: Carolyn & Grainge, Arvilla Shirkey, Rosalie & Wasson and Paul E. & Wasson, Jr.



Milton 7 Wasson, Bob Fellen, Ross Fleming, Bill 8 Fitzgerald, Lowell 8 Grainge, Webb Reynolds, Harold 8 Anderson, Paul 8 Wasson, Jr., Joe 7 Wasson, Sr. Front: Kenneth 8 Shaw, Gerry 8 Doran. 1947.



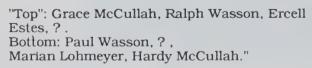
Cooking grill showing large cooking utensels donated by Willis 7McCullah, Ethel Hawkins, Kate 7 Wiles, Lois 7 Grainge, Tressie 7 Shelton, Charlie the cook, and Nan 6 Goddard.



Dinner Time



"Left to right: Joe Goddard, Mattie McCullah, Walter Keltner, Rufe McCullah, Emma Sullivan, Nan Goddard, Tressie Shelton, George Sullivan, & George Hawkins."







"Log: 1)?, 2) Gertrude, 3) Joe, 4)?, 5)?, 6) Lorene, 7-9)?.
First row: 1) Sullivan, 2)?, 3) Paul Wasson, 4) Emma Estes, 5) Effie Estes, 6) Carrie Wasson's daughter, 7) Otto, 8) Frances, 9) baby?, 10) Kate Wiles, 11) McCullah?,

12) Marian Lohmeyer,
Back: 1) Tressie Shelton, 2) Fern Wasson Goddard, 3) Frances Wasson Fitzgerald and in the tent:
Mildred, Blanche, Clifford and Hardy McCullah. At the side of the tent are Edith Anderson and Ellen Wasson."



"Fern Wasson Goddard and Frances Wasson Fitzgerald."



"Left to right: Ercell Wasson, Hardy McCullah, Marian Wasson, and Charles Wasson."



"Herbert Hawkins, Otto Wasson, Milton Wasson, and Willis McCullah."



"Top: Charley Wasson, Marian Wasson Lohmeyer. Bottom: Ercell Wasson Estes, Clifford McCullah."



"Aunt Nan, Aunt Flora, and Joe Bob Rice."



"Tressie Wasson, Nan Goddard, Kate Wiles, and Emma McCullah."



"Ella & Mae Steinert, Peggy & (Daugherty) Lundin, Vern & Wasson, Annette & (Wasson) Kardos, Virginia & (Wasson) Henley, and Paul & E. Wasson, Jr."



"Ross Fleming and Kermit Wasson."



"Aunt Nan Goddard, Ellen Wasson, and Aunt Flora Walker."



Front: Lola Hawkins, Billie McCullah. 2nd Row: Ralph Wasson, Lorene Fleming, Dorothy McCroskey, Pansy Wasson, Ross Fleming. 3rd Row: Kate Wiles, Anna Hawkins, Blanche Doran, Frances Fitzgerald.

4th Row: ?, Lois Grainge, Edith Anderson, Mildred Ersom. 5th Row: John Rice, Marjorie Rice, Kermit Wasson, Lillian Wasson.



"Left: Milton, Edna, and Hattie. Right: Jack, Martha and Tom Wiles."



"Ercell Estes, Marian Lohmeyer, Edith Anderson, Lorene Fleming, Frances Fitzgerald, Hettie O'Donnell, Hattier Carer, Monterey Wiles, and Fannie Haege."



"Pat Read, Carol Matschiner, Mary Fitzgerald, ?, Ellen Wasson, Becky Hartmayer, Nellie Reynolds, Joe Fitzgerald, Bill Fitzgerald, Ed Sayles, Alice Roy, JoAnne Fitzgerald, Mike Fitzgerald, Katy St. George."



Nellie Jo Reynolds, Kate Wiles, Montery Wiles, Becky Hartmayer, Patty Mummert, Rick Haege and grandchildren."



"Mildred Ersom, Kate Wiles, and Christie Inman."



"Cynthia Scholz, Frances Fitzgerald, and Hettie O'Donnell."



"Jeff Mummert, Kevin St. George, Scott St. George, Todd Hartmayer, Stacey Mummert, and Chris St. George."



"Roger Anderson, Billie Anderson, Mary Fitzgerald, Eleanor Anderson, and Olga Hawkins."



"Jennifer Haege, Kevin St. George, Amy St. George, Christy Carlson, Natalie Carlson, and Tracy Mummert."



"Bill Fitzgerald, Joellen Paredes, and Jay Wasson."



"Camp Cooks, Mary and Carol."

# THE McCULLAH TRAIL FROM VIRGINIA TO TENNESSEE AND TO MISSOURI

### By Willis McCullah

In following the oral narrative by James A. McCullah of his father Alexander, it is my endeavor to give a more detailed account of the latter's travels from his home in Wythe County, Virginia, in 1805 at the age of 12.

The early settlers of Virginia used two routes in their travels west but the one through Alexandria, Richmond and the Cumberland Gap as followed by Daniel Boone was doubtless the one used by Alexander and his mother when they crossed the Cumberland mountains barefooted. This route was an important thoroughfare in the state from east to west Tennessee for half a century and a fort was established at Southwest, (now Kingston), in 1792 to protect the whites from the Indians.

The family first settled in Hawkins County, Tennessee. After enlisting and serving in the War of 1812, Alexander married Miss Lucy Robertson and went to housekeeping on a rented farm in Monroe County. Then he bought a small farm in McMinn County and on Jan 1, 1840 bought a 200 acre farm in Roane County near Kingston. He sold this farm on Sep 26, 1849 and on Oct 19 started to Missouri in two four horse wagons.

The first town mentioned is "Craborn." Intensive search does not reveal any town by that name, and I infer it was "Crab Orchard." This town was close to the McCullah homestead and was the first town they came to after getting onto the highway proper. Crab Orchard was a small settlement in the Cumberland mountains, partly in a canyon, and was supplied with good water, a tavern and "feed lots" for the home seeker traveling westward, and also offered an opportunity of "joining up" with other emigrant trains.

There were two rival roads leading west, but the Gordon Turnpike was considered the best and nearest across the 100 mile stretch of mountains, as there was fire and water and provender at each "stop," while ordinaries and taverns were located every 10 miles, such as "Post Oak."

Next came "Carthage and Lebanon." The narrative does not mention Nashville, but it was directly on the route. After Nashville, they crossed the Harpeth River at Kingston Springs, then through Dickson and Dover, in the meantime having crossed Kellow, Wells, Elk and Long Creeks. Leaving Dover they climbed the "hogback."

The "hog-back" was a state road established in 1830 and followed the ridge between the two rivers. It was 50 miles from Dover to Smithland and was supposed to be 60 feet wide, but it never did reach this width, and to-day it is merely a dim trail, untraveled and forgotten. On the west was the Tennessee River and on the east the Cumberland for the whole distance, often only a mile apart, and never more than five miles. Reaching Smithland they came to a halt, to rest and camp.

Smithland, Kentucky is one of the oldest towns in Kentucky. It sits on the banks of the Ohio River at the mouth of the Cumberland. A ferry over this river was established in 1830 by Joe Watts, but was owned by the town. Joe had to ferry all the people free on court days, holidays, etc., known as "public days." Crossing the Cumberland they came to Salty Point. Here the road turned back south for 60 miles to Hopkinsville, Kentucky, and then back north another 60 to Fords Ferry on the Ohio. There was a "coon" road from Salty Point to Fords Ferry, 50 miles, but it was only fit for "coons" and other "varmits." Then came Equality, Carlisle, Belleville, Illinois, and the ferry at St. Louis over the Mississippi.

Then on to Steelville, Missouri, and on 12 miles west to Massey's Iron Works in the eastern part of Phelps County (est. in 1829 by Samuel Massey) where they had shelter and food. Then on to Rolla - then 12 miles west to Uncle Jimmy Harrison's place at the mouth of Little Piney, where there was a store for the accommodation of travelers. His home was also the court house for the whole of southwest Missouri in the early days and the only post office up to 1832. Then west 20 miles to Big Piney and on to Roubideaux (now Waynesville).

On and on and up the Gasconade to the mouth of the Osage fork, to the old Oakland P.O. and "old Jim Campbell's," the "sheriff" of all southern Missouri, then to Cave Springs, crossing the Osage fork and leaving it at the old Bennett place, then to Pleasant Prairie (Marshfield), striking down the James fork of the White River 20 miles east of Springfield, then down to Jerry Piersons, who had built a little water mill there, then on west to Kickapoo Prairie, then 5 miles west to the natural well at Spring field, then 10 miles southwest to Grand Prairie and home, near Hurley, Missouri with Wesley and Melcena, and Uncle "B" and Rebecca. Time 35 days.

# **EARLY ANCESTORS**

The name McCullah has been spelled in various ways in the East, usually signed by some official who probably spelled it the way it suited him and the signer merely repeating his way of spelling. But many signatures are given in which the spelling is as we know it today.

Our first known McCullah ancestor, in direct line, is Thomas | McCullah, who was granted an "ordinary" (license) for his home in Augusta County, Virginia on Feb 18, (1745). Prior to this update it was thought that his son was Henry 2 McCullah, and that he was our second known ancestor. However, documents have been found that disprove that Henry had a son named Alexander. Indications are that Henry was not Thomas's son, but possibly, his brother. Until this is resolved it would be imprudent to state with accuracy whom the ancestors of Alexander 3 McCullah were.

Alexander 3 married Rebecca Wheat and they became the parents of Alexander 4 McCullah. Alexander 3 and Rebecca had only the one son, then separated. He married Elizabeth McNutt and they had James and Emily McCullah. Rebecca married John Lamb and they had seven children born to them.

On Lucy's side of the family the earliest known ancestor, in direct line, William Laine, Sr., was born about 1700 in Goochland County, Virginia. His children were William, Thomas 2 and John, of whom Thomas 2 is our second known Lane ancestor in direct line. He was born about 1725 and died in Amherst (now Nelson) County, Virginia by 1801. His children were William, James, Joseph, Thomas, John, Charles, Randolph, Elizabeth 3, our third, and Sally Laine.

Elizabeth 3 Laine was born after 1771 and died Mar 2, 1838 in Monroe County, Tennessee. She was married in Amherst County, Virginia, Mar 17, 1789 to Thomas Robertson, evidently a son of Arthur Robertson and brother of Mary Robertson, who married Elizabeth's brother Randolph Lane. License gives consent of her father, Thomas Lane, and witnesses Charles and William Laine. Thomas Robertson was drafted in Amherst County, Virginia late in 1780 and served under Captain Richard Ballinger. He went to Cooke County, Tennessee in 1792; to Roane County, Tennessee in 1808; and to Monroe County, Tennessee in 1822.

Gentlemen interested in the sons of the American Revolution, by right of descent from Thomas Robertson can write to; National Society Sons of the American Revolution, 100 South Fourth Street, Louisville, Kentucky 40203. Ladies interested in membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution can write; 1776 D Street, NW Washington, D.C. 20006.

He was born in 1763 and died in Monroe County, Tennessee June 17, 1833. He came from Ireland about 1780 and located in Virginia. Thomas and Elizabeth had eleven children of whom our Lucy 4 was 6th. Information concerning these families is limited and is given in the 1955 McCullah-Wasson book. From here on we are concerned only with the descendants of Alexander 4 and Lucy 4 (Robertson) McCullah.

- 1. Thomas 1 McCullough
- 1. Henry 2 McCulloch?
- 1. Alexander 3 McCullah
- 1. Alexander 4 McCullah
- 2. William 1 Laine
- 2. Thomas 2 Laine
- 2. Elizabeth 3 Lane (Robertson) 3. Thomas 2 Robertson
- 2. Lucy 4 Robertson (McCullah) 3. Lucy 3 Robertson
- 3. Arthur 1 Roberston

#### ALEXANDER McCULLAH

Alexander 4 McCullah was born July 16, 1793 in Wythe County, Virginia, son of Alexander 3 and Rebecca (Wheat) McCullah, and died April 18, 1856. His parents separated and Rebecca married John Lamb. About 1805 there was a severe drought in the state of Virginia and very little bread stuff was raised. For this reason Alexander's family decided to leave there and go to Tennessee. So, at the age of 12, Alexander with his mother, Rebecca, her husband, John Lamb, her brother, Hezekiah, and daughter, Elizabeth, walked barefooted across the Cumberland mountains, through the Cumberland Gap, with one pack horse, one pack of cooked corn meal and one bundle each of clothing, leaving all their household goods and stock behind. They settled in Hawkins County, where they found a "plenty". An account of the trail from Virginia to Tennessee and to Missouri is covered in a previous section of this book.

Alexander remained with his mother and stepfather until he was about 15 years old. He then hired out to a man for three years and renewed his stay for two years more, working in a still house, stilling whiskey and peach brandy. During the last year of this time he was "struck under conviction" and walked seventeen miles to a camp meeting on Saturday evening and night, and on the following Sunday night was converted and joined the Methodist Church. He returned that night to his employer and finished the work with him.

He then volunteered in the U.S. Army to fight the English, 1812-1814. He served under Col. Blue, the regiment being under the command of General Andrew Jackson. He was a private in Captain Roger's company of Tennessee Militia. He was discharged in 1815 and for his services he received a Military Grant signed by President Buchanan, which he applied on the Stone County, Missouri farm.

on)

t of

m-

can

Gentlemen interested in membership in the General Society of the War of 1812, by right of descent from Alexander McCullah, write to B. Allen Young, Vice President General, 373 Stinson Avenue, Saint Paul, Minnesota 55117-5222. Ladies interested in membership in the National Society United States Daughters of 1812 can write to; 1461 Rhode Island Ave., NW. Washington, D.C. 20005.

On March 14, 1819, Alexander married Lucy 4 Robertson (Feb 18, 1799 - Dec 1, 1849), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lane) Robertson in Blunt County, Tennessee. They started housekeeping on a rented farm two miles above Philadelphia in Monroe County, Tennessee. In 1829 they bought a small farm north of Athens, the county seat of McMinn County. In 1840 they sold this and bought a farm of 200 acres on the north bank of the Tennessee River, ten miles southeast of Kingston, the county seat of Roane County. It was in the bend of the river, and the rest of the land in the bend was owned by a man who had a distillery, a race track and a lot of rough, wicked, hired men. There was no church, no school and no society. They moved there on March 4, 1840 and in the winter of 1841 had a great revival in that bend with 153 conversions.

While living in Tennessee they attended camp meetings every year. Lucy helped cook for large numbers at these meetings. Alexander was very able in prayer and seemed to be doing at all times what he could to bring souls to Christ. When he was away and Lucy remained at home and they gathered around the fireside at night, she sang the good, old melodies of that day and time. It was then, her son, James said, that her singing was heavenly.

It was while living at this place that Wesley and Rebecca were married. They sold this farm in 1849 and went with four of their children, James, Lucinda Caroline, William F. and Samuel C., to Missouri where Wesley and Rebecca and their families had gone a year earlier.

They arrived at the home of Elias B. and Rebecca Short and Wesley and Melcena McCullah, ten miles west of Springfield on Grand Prairie in Greene County, Missouri, on the eighth day of November, one month and four days on the road. There was great rejoicing on all being together again, but it was not for long. A short time after arriving, Lucy went across Grand Prairie to visit her brother, William Jefferson Robertson, returned ill two days later and gradually grew worse until death came Dec 1, 1849. This left the family broken up.

On the first day of March, 1850, they repacked their wagons and went to their new home in Stone County, near Hurley, Missouri. The nearest neighbor was two miles away, the next, four and the next, seven. The home stood just north of the McCullah Spring. It was the usual two log houses with an "entry way" between a long porch in the front and a smoke house or annex at the rear, surrounded by their garden. At the east end Alexander built a small room for his negro woman servant. A plank fence with cedar posts surrounded the house and a large willow tree stood in front. For convenience the barn was built so the creek would run through the lot. The home was used as a tavern in the stage coach days and was burned after the Civil War. Nearby was the "Camp Meeting Ground." Alexander and his son, James, were great religious workers and Alexander was a good singer, and had taught singing in Tennessee. He was called "The Sweet Singer of Israel."

His son, Wesley, was also very religious and a good singer. They were Methodists. We find through the early history of our people a zeal for religion. About 1850 Alexander built the first chapel and school house in Stone County, the "McCullah Chapel", which was located near his home on the old "Butterfield Trail", known as the "Old Wire Road."

At this time Alexander began to fail perceptibly in strength. On Feb 15, 1855, he and Wesley took plows to a blacksmith shop in Springfield to be put in order for the spring plowing, and while on this trip he said to Wesley that he was not going to live long; that he had had a premonition of death some time before, after visiting a girl who was slowly sinking with consumption, and who sent for him to come and sing and pray with, and for, her. While returning home that night in deep meditation and prayer there was all at once a halo of the most beautiful light around him, and in the distance he heard the shouts and hallelujahs of the most heavenly voices he had ever heard. He looked and listened until lost in ecstasy of joy, and oblivious of his surroundings. He had a similar experience on several other occasions so that he came to interpret it as a premonition of the end that was soon to come, although he was in good health.

On the morning of April 9, 1856 he went to feed his hogs. A pig had fastened itself in a crack of the pen and he threw himself across the top rail and reached over to loosen it, when he felt something give in the bowels with keen pain. A few days later he was told by a doctor that he had "strangulated hernia" and but a short time to live. He replied that he was ready to go, having lived to his end for many years.

On the evening of the 18th, he called his children around his bedside and made a verbal will as to how to dispose of his property, saying to them: "I have raised you and you have been dutiful in life and I hope you will continue so; all of you work together and make the crop. After it is ripe, feed up the stock, get them in good shape and some time in October next get Mr. James Gammill, Mr. Levi Shook and Mr. Robert Parks; have them go before a Justice of the Peace and take an oath that they will appraise the estate of the same as if an administration was to be had, naming each piece of property with its valuation. At the same time, have it all listed and appraised. After this is done fix a day that you will meet and divide the property. Wesley, being the oldest, let him take first choice and so on down to Calvin; then let Calvin take first choice and so on up to Wesley, again going through the list of property until it is all taken. When you get through the division there will not be very much difference in the footing of each share. Then list and make back in money or property to the ones having the smallest amount until all are equal.

"As to the land, I would like for Rufus and Calvin to have it, as they are the youngest and have no land, and wait with them until they can each pay his or her share. This you can do by entering into an agreement in writing and have it recorded in the Probate Clerk's office at a cost of probably three or four dollars."

After he had thus spoken he said; "Raise me up." They did so and he sang with a clear voice, but weak, a beautiful, old, favorite hymn.

He then said; "Lay me down, children", breathed a few short breaths and fell asleep in the arms of Jesus. He was buried in the Lindsey Cemetery, southeast of Republic, Greene County, Missouri by the side of Lucy, there to await the quickening power of God.

(This account was given by his son, James 5 Alexander McCullah.)

Lucy died Dec 1, 1949 and Alexander later married Mrs. Elizabeth Coleman (April 5, 1803 Mar 30, 1873).

Of Alexander and Lucy's nine children, the 1st and 4th, Elizabeth and Thomas Lindsey, died in childhood. The others were: John 5 Wesley, Rebecca 5, James Alexander 5, Lucinda Caroline 5, William 5 Francis, Rufus 5 Asbury, and Samuel 5 Calvin, and Elizabeth Coleman, stepdaughter.



m

ou in ss;

ive

ion

ind in

r, a



"Cemetery markers of Alexander 4 and Lucy 4 McCullah, Lindsey Cemetery southeast of Republic."



James 5 Alexander McCullah (1829 - 1901), Lucinda 5 Caroline (McCullah) Wasson (1830 - 1906), William 5 Francis McCullah (1832 - 1900), Samuel 5 Calvin McCullah (1837 - 1906). Children of: Alexander 4(1793 - 1856) and Lucy 4 Robertson McCullah (1799 - 1849)

## Certificate of Identity and Oath of Service.

STATE of MISSOURI, County of State S
The state of the s
Cothes 6 the day of January M. 2. 1890, personally appeared be-
Cuthis to the day of January Ch. D. 18 ps, personally appeared be-
therized to administer caths within and for for County and Date aforesaid Alexander
MEncloh aged 57 years, a resident of Dany Carrely
in the Ptato of Miscause, who bring duly sworn according to law, Seclares
that he is the identical Alexander WEstlah who was a provace in the
company commanded by Captain Laws R Ropers in the
Regiment of East Terrison Militia communded by Cal Itherston
US an The 18th of Lum 1812
that he Mustra in The serie at Strassouth Tunde
en on when the 20 day of Deplecular the D. 1814 for the term of
Den maniths and continued in notual scribes in said were for the term of
Den mentles and was honorably discharged at Aller on en en Veren
on or about the 20 They of March Co. D. 1815, on account of
the Expraine St the Ser of Sers as will appear by
the misser rolls of said company. In discharge
Ho makes this declaration for the inspecse of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be
entitled under the "act granting bounty land to contain efficers and soldiers who have engaged in the military service of the United Flates, Aussel September 28th, 185
Meseandere In Euster
Meseander
I wern to and subscribed before me the day-Ad your above written. Otno I hereby certify.
that I believe the said Alex Willah to be the identical man who served as
afcresaid, and that he is of the age above stated. John Willa hyp (Seal.)
wi wi
COUNTY OF PLACEMENT
1 Les lined Davis Clerk of the County Court, in and for the County and State above min- tioned, do hereby certify, that Select More To Cold and a significant above, is, and we
at the time of signing the same a . See Acce of the Acaec in and for the County and State aforesaid, daily
commissioned and sworn; that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and crodit; and that the aforesaid County Court, is a Court of Record, having general jurisdiction.  Given under my hand and Scal of Office, at Starting seld.
this Sthe day of Samary 1. D. 1851.
Ashua Haris Clark

"Bounty land claim, Alexander 4 McCullah, 1855.

# BOUNTY LAND CLAIM.

FORM OF DECLARATION FOR SURVIVING OFFICER AND SOLDIER.

STATE OF MISSOURI, ASS.
COUNTY OF
On this 4 the day of May A. D. one thousand eight
hundred and till live , personally appeared before me, Peter Appearon
a Justile lof the perger , duly authorized to administer oaths within and for
the County and State aforesaid, Almander Meullah aged 62
years, a resident of Stone County in the State of Axissami who being duly
sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Alexander Mentlah,
who was a ferrace in the Company commanded by Captain Ragins
in the Regiment of Vermessultatitien
commanded by Cal fortuniton in the war 1812
J' Marcoll Marine 1818
that he was Drofled at / Curreiles General or about the 20th day of Alstington. A. D. 18411 for the
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
term of Descrive the term and continued in actual service in said war for the term
of Distance the and was honorably discharged at / Cu on ville Junese
on the 20 of March A. D/8/3
on account of the the four otion of the Sun of service
as will appear by the muster rolls of said Company.
He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the "act
granting additional bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the
United States," approved March 3, 1855. And refers to his former declaration made under act of 2 8 Defeturation
1457 upon which he obtained a Land Warrant No. 20570, for 80
acres, which he having legally transferred and disposed of, is not within his power row to return.
He further declares that he has not received a warrant for bounty land under any other act of Congress, nor made
any application therefor, than the one above referred to, under act of 24 250 upon which he
obtained the said Land Warrant, No. 20570, for: Extly 60 acres, and the one now presented.  Alexander Me Bullah
Modernia Con Comment
Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written; and I hereby certify that I believe
the said Alexander Weullah who signed and executed the above declaration, and is now pressur,
to be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the age above stated, and that I have as interest in
Eder of Messon J. P.
STATE OF MISSOURI, SS.
Personally appeared famel Patter and John 5 Bigher
citizens of the said County and State aforesaid, who being duly sworn, depose and say that they are personally ac-
quainted with Alexander Mecullah & and the he je the person who signs
and executes the within declaration.
D to start !
- John Sugar
Sxorn and subscribed before me his Lift day of May a -
A. D. 1855; and I certify that the said facus Pateur and John S.
211 - 121 - 1
Sig bee are credible and respectable citizens.
The state of the s

#### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN 5 WESLEY McCULLAH

Johns Wesley McCullah (Mar 12, 1821-Oct 11, 1864), second son of Alexander and Lucy McCullah, was married Dec 23, 1841 to Melcena Short (Nov 2, 1822 -Dec 17, 1860), daughter of Willis and Nancy (Kendricks) Short. There was an incident fraught with great danger connected with this marriage. Alexander lived on the north side of the river and Willis Short on the south side, about 11/2 miles above and back against the hill from the river. The wind was very high, so much so that it seemed impossible to cross in any kind of craft, much less an old Indian canoe. The wind continued to rise, the white caps to roll higher, and Wesley would go to the door, look out, then back to the fire, then out and down to the river bank, then back to the house, until about two o'clock in the afternoon. Then he took the blowing horn and blew long, loud, and often until at length he saw a man coming to the river on the opposite side. The man bailed the water out of the favorite canoe, Long Tom, which had very high rakes, bow and stern, tied himself to the canoe with the plow line, cut loose from the shore and started for Wesley's side of the river, landing about three-fourths of a mile above the regular landing. He took Wesley aboard, tying him fast with a plow line to the bow of the canoe, and started for Melcena's side of the river, which they made in safety. The man's name was William Webster, a true friend to Wesley and Melcena. (This story is different to the one we had previously, but since it was related by James's Alexander McCullah, brother of Wesley, who was there at the time, it should be correct).

Wesley was born in Monroe County, Tennesee and Melcena was born in Roane County Tennesee. In October 1848 they came to Missouri from Tennessee in two four horse wagons, accompanied by Elias B. and Rebecca Short, brother of Melcena and sister of John Wesley. They had with them their four children: William Alexander, James Wesley, Nancy Caroline and Lucy Ann. They first settled on Green Prairie. In 1852 they moved to Stone County, Missouri and bought the McCord Farm. In 1863 John Wesley was made Military Postmaster at Curran, Missouri, the office being kept at his residence until the time of his death.

The rebellion and war coming on stirred up intense ill feeling between people and a large portion was directed toward Wesley, he being the oldest of five brothers, all loyal to the Union, and always outspoken as to his views. He, with his four brothers, was listed by the military authorities of the U.S. as being among the reliable Union men of Stone County. He, with his brother, James, was called by General Lyon to his headquarters in Springfield, Missouri, on the evening of the 9th of August 1861, together with Robert McElhany, Lewis Crenshaw, and Pleasant Hart, as a council before the Wilson's Creek battle the next day.

During the Price Raid through Missouri, in 1864, the soldiers from all the outposts had been called in to oppose the advance of the rebel forces, leaving the entire country exposed to the rebel bushwhackers. On the 10th, the day before Wesley was killed, his brother, James, left Springfield for the purpose of warning the Union men of the danger. He went to Wesley's late in the evening and tried to prevail upon him to go over to Dodge Holler, where there was a Citizen's Home Guard Co., formed and commanded by Henry Musgrave and Uncle Matt Wilson. He would not go that night but promised to go the next morning. In the early morning of Oct 11, 1864 the enemy came in disguise, wearing the uniform of Federal soldiers, and shot him down in the presence of his family, fifty against one.

Politically, Wesley was a Whig of the Henry Clay and Daniel Webster type. Religiously he believed in the doctrine of the Bible as taught by Armenius and John Wesley, for whom he was named. He was a very devout and religious man and a great singer. He had been a school teacher and singing school master at the Post Oaks Springs school near Kingston, Tennessee.

Melcena was of a sweet and loving disposition with frugal habits and very industrious. She was a devout Christian and a member of the Methodist Church. After her death Wesley married Mary Porter Young (June 29, 1841 - July 12, 1918), daughter of Anderson Young, Sr., who was a Cumberland Presbyterian Minister, and Ann (Steele) Young. She was also a sister of Anderson Young, Jr., who married Lucy 6 Ann McCullah. Wesley, Melcena and Mary are all buried at Lindsey Cemetery near Republic, Missouri.

Their children in the first marriage were:

- 1. William 6 Alexander
- 2. James 6 Wesley
- 3. Nancy 6 Caroline
- 4. Lucy 6 Ann
- 5. John 6 Albert
- 6. Willis 6 Franklin

In the second marriage:

- 7. Clarissa 6 Ewing
- 8. Wesley 6 Diannah





John 5 Wesley McCullah and Mary Porter (Young) McCullah

#### 1. William 6 Alexander McCullah (Oct 2, 1843 Sep 12, 1863).

JAMES 6 WESLEY McCULLAH FAMILIES

James 6 Wesley McCullah (Jan 25, 1845 - Jul 4, 1931) was born in Roane County, Tennessee and came to Missouri in 1848, while a young child, with his parents. They first lived on Green Prairie in Lawrence County, Missouri and in 1852 moved to Stone County, Missouri.

James came to Springfield, Missouri, when twenty years of age and later married Marianna Stephens (Apr 14, 1850 - Mar 18, 1880), daughter of John Andrew and Permelia Caroline (Sugg) Stephens. Mr. Stephens was a professor and founder of the first college in Springfield in 1845. The academy was in a brick building east of Benton and north of St. Louis Streets. A marker shows the location. The professor was killed Oct 25, 1861 during the Zagonyi raid. His death was one of the great blows Springfield suffered during the Civil War. Two years later his widow suffered heavy loss of property in another Civil War raid, the Battle of Springfield, when General Brown ordered twelve houses to be burned to halt the Confederates on their march toward Fort No. 4 on South Street.

Mrs. Stephens became postmistress in 1867 and James Wesley was named her assistant. He was later appointed postmaster and served eleven years. He also served as City Treasurer and County Treasurer and in 1883 was manager of the job printing department of one of Springfield's first newspapers, "The Herald." He and his brother-in-law, George M. Sawyer, were editor and publisher of the first newspaper in Springfield.

James was a Union soldier in the Civil War, having served in Company B., 51st Missouri Infantry, and was in the Battle of Springfield. He was prominent in political and civic activities. He built and occupied a home on South Street, later moving to Langston Station east of Springfield, where he was residing when he decided to go west, having lived in Springfield thirty years and for a time on a ranch near Cripple Creek, Colorado, where he had a large peach orchard, and for a time in St. Louis, Missouri.

Marianna Stephens McCullah died Mar 18, 1880 with spinal meningitis and was buried in Maple Park Cemetery in Springfield, Missouri. James Wesley later married, Jan 1, 1882, Katherine Green (Apr 12,1844 - Jan

6, 1900) of St. Louis, Missouri, who was a composer and an accomplished musician. They had one son. James and Marianna had four children. Marianna was a member of Christ Episcopal Church and James was a devout Methodist and a great singer. He was crippled with rheumatism and walked with a cane. He escaped the fate of his father by hiding in the cellar when his father was killed by "bushwhackers."

Marianna Stephen's father, John A. Stephens was the founder of Christ Episcopal Church located on Walnut St. (Springfield). He was a graduate of Cumberland and Princeton Universities, a professor, civil engineer, and merchant. After the civil war, two of John A. Stephen's slaves lived and stayed with Marianna until she died. (History of Springfield).

In 1912 he went to Long Beach, California where he lived near his son, Fred 7 McCullah, before going to the National Soldiers Home, Sawtelle, California. He died in the hospital at the soldiers home and was buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, California. The children; Gertrude 7 Irene, Fred 7 Wesley, Willis 7 Franklin, John 7 Arthur, and Richard 7 Wesley.



he

ed

by

at

Wis

op-

the

Un-

and

g of

the

vout

une

James 6 Wesley McCullah

1. Gertrude 7 Irene McCullah. Artist and musician. (Jan 11, 1871 - Mar 18, 1911). Married June 19, 1891 to Frederick Edgar Gideon (Jun 15, 1872 - Oct 28, 1936). Attorney. Son of Representative, Senator, Judge James J. Gideon, who was first the Mayor of Springfield under the Commission form of government, and Mary Susan (Ball) Gideon.

1. Mary 8 Gertrude Gideon (Mar 9, 1893 - Apr 11, 1983). Poet. Married Apr 2, 1912 to Curtice Eugene Williams (Sep 30, 1890 - Apr 8, 1990). Farmer, stockman and mule buyer. Son of John Jefferson and Alice Ann (Lewis) Williams.

1. Doris 9 Mildred Williams (Jan 17, 1913-). Office mgr., Developer and realtor.

2. Edgar 9 Lewis Williams (Oct 26, 1913-). Wrestler and athletic coach. WWII, Patton's 3rd Army, Battle of the Bulge.

3. James 9 Gideon Williams (May 13, 1915 - Jun 19, 1974). Government employee. Married Jan 18,

1936 to Bertha Lillian Kamerer (Jun 30, 1914 - Jul 30, 1970). Teacher. Daughter of Karl and Agnes (Welch) Kamerer. Married to Irma (Medlock) Stillwell.

1. James 10 Richard Williams (Apr 4, 1941 - Nov 26, 1941).

- 2. David 10 Wayne Williams (Jun 2, 1943-). Engineer, builder. Married Feb 6, 1965 to Donna Wilkerson (Feb 24, 1948-), daughter of W.C. and Marjorie (Fitch) Wilkerson.
  - 1. Jill 11 Ann Williams (May 13, 1968-). 2. Beth 11 Ann Williams (Jun 7, 1971-).

3. James 11 Warren Williams (Apr 28, 1975-).

4. Mary 9 Gertrude Williams (Feb 25, 1917 - May 29, 1935).

- 5. Marjorie 9 Jean Williams (Jul 6, 1918 May 23, 1983). Married Feb 9, 1935 to Lawrence Wagemann (May 24, 1911-), son of Henry and Anna (Beutler) Wagemann. Salesman.
  - 1. Mary 10 Anna Wagemann (May 9, 1935-). Married Feb 6, 1954 to John Edward Hopkins (Sep 13, 1931-). Highway patrolman and district sales mgr. Son of Claud and Dora (Rosilier) Hopkins.

    1. Claudia 11 Ann Hopkins (Sep 6, 1954-). Married Aug 17, 1974 to James Fredrick Shafer (Jul 30,

1953-), son of Fred and Mary (Hendirksen) Shafer.

1. Jimmian 12 Marie Shafer (Apr 29, 1978-). 2. Mary 12 Susan Shafer (May 16, 1981-).

2. Julie 11 Marie Hopkins (Apr 12, 1956-). Secretary. Married Oct 25, 1980 to Thomas Jess Chinn (Oct 17, 1943-), son of Mr. and Mrs. Ercell Chinn. Controller, analyst.

1. Bryan 12 Thomas Chinn (Oct 7, 1987-).

3. John 11 Mark Hopkins (Nov 12, 1958-). Married Jan 14, 1984 to Beth Ann Fister (1960-), daughter of Fred and Betty (Gilreath) Fister III.

1. Jamie 12 Michelle Hopkins (Jul 7, 1984-).

2. John 10 Lawrence Wagemann (Jan 8, 1941-). Professor, Arkansas State College.

3. Rebecca 10 Susan Wagemann (Dec 17, 1946-). Sect. in insurance and grocery wholesale business. Married Nov 8, 1974 to Donald Wilcox (Jan 13, 1941-), son of Ned and Bernice (Breeden) Wilcox. Two stepchildren.

1. Tammy 11 Wilcox (Apr 7, 1962-). Married Oct 18, 1983 to Ken Scholle.

2. Tina 11 Wilcox (Jun 4, 1966-).

3. Lara 11 Jean Wilcox (Nov 26, 1979-).

6. John 9 Jefferson Williams (Jun 29, 1920-). Rancher, cattleman, rice farmer. WWII, Cavalry 6th Army, Scout duty under Gen. McArthur. Wounded and missing in action. Married Nov 23, 1947 to Charlyne Frnka (Branan). Teacher. Daughter of Ed and Ann Frnka.

1. George 10 Edward (Branan) Williams (Aug 16, 1948-). Adopted. Rancher. Married Jun 26, 1965

to Barbara Euginia Krenek (Oct 7, 1943-), daughter of Lawrence R. and Valasta LaBay.

1. Audrey 11 Lynn Williams (Sep 10, 1967-). Married Jun 18, 1988 to John Paul Schneider, son of Nelton John and Annie (Malek) Schneider.

2. Anessa 11 Ann Williams (Aug 18, 1973-).

2. John 10 Richard Williams (Jun 24, 1953-). Special agent, treasury dept. Married Aug 22, 1987 to Laura Lee Moore (Oct 4, 1958-), daughter of Ray Mitchell and Mary (Morgan) Moore.

1. Tara 11 Lee Williams (Aug 12, 1989-).

3. Ann 10 Gertrude Williams (Apr 17, 1955-). Sectretary. Married Oct 29, 1983 to Bill Lewis Olson (Jul 11, 1951-), son of Sam L., Jr. and Norma Lee (Terrill) Olson. Broker.

1. Bill 11 Lewis Olson, Jr. (Jan 10, 1987-).

7. Irene 9 Elizabeth Williams (Nov 29. 1922-). Beauty shop owner/operator. Married Dec 24, 1945 to Steve Kritikos. Married Sep 24, 1954 to Warren Charles Wilkerson (Jul 22, 1916 - Oct 19, 1987), son of Fred and Opal (Haverly) Wilkerson. Lt, Navy. 3 stepchildren.

1. Barbara 10 Wilkerson (Sep 16. 1938-). Married Charles Ellis Taylor.

2. Mary 10 Wilkerson (Dec 23, 1945-). Married Thomas "Tom" Edward Bauer.

3. Donna 10 Wilkerson (Feb 24, 1948-). Married Feb 6, 1965 to David 10 Wayne Williams, son of James Gideon Williams and Bertha Lillian (Kamerer) Williams.

8. Alice 9 Carolyn Williams (Sep 9, 1925-). Married Jan 7, 1950 to Leo Tolliver (Sep 23, 1918 - Apr 14, 1975). Business mgmt, WWI, Southwest Pacific. Son of Charles William and Ollie (Smith) Tolliver.

1. James 10 Stephen Tolliver (Sep 28, 1950-). Business. Married May 19, 1983 to Debra Lynn Young (Oct 15, 1954-), daughter of Roy T. and Corine (Crane) Young. Physical therapist.

1. Eric 11 Leo Tolliver (May 30, 1985-).

- 2. Matt 11 Stephen Tolliver (Jan 11, 1988-).
- 2. Theresa 10 Loraine Tolliver (Aug 3, 1957-). Married Jul 8, 1986 to Justin Dean Dampier (Jun 1, 1959-), son of Frank and Sue (Hall) Dampier.

1. Jessica 11 Lynn Dampier (Sep 23, 1987-). 2. Katy 11 Michele Dampier (Jan 22, 1990-).

9. Martha 9 Ann Williams (Sep 1, 1927 - Jan 8, 1979). Artist. Married May 31, 1947 to Murry Roger

Myers. (July 13, 1928-). Son of William and Aulsie (Smith) Myers. Business.

1. Murry 10 Roger Myers, Jr. (Nov 4, 1948-). Coast Guard, oil business. Married May 16, 1970 to Susan Jane Gustafson, daughter of Harold Gustafason. Married Mar 12, 1977 to Lucy Victoria Brust (Jul 18, 1954-), daughter of Carl Henry, Jr., and Jane (English) Brust.

1. Nell 11 Ann Myers (Mar 14, 1980-).

- 2. William  $_{10}$  Allen "Billy" Myers (May 26, 1950-). Buyer, salesman, and interior decorator. Married May 20, 1989 to Essie Tevah.
- 3. Mary 10 Kathryn Myers (Oct 15, 1951-). Married Jul 28, 1972 to John Leland Wetzel (Dec 27, 1947-), son of Dr. Leland E. and Bertha (Hulen) Wetzel.

1. Amy 11 Kristine Wetzel (Jul 2, 1973-).

4. Julie 10 Ann Myers. (Nov 22, 1959-). Architect.

- 10. Kathryn 9 Rose Williams (Jun 10, 1929-). Artist, business. Married Jan 7, 1951 to Roland Lee Netzer (Dec 19, 1929-). Son of William and Ruth (Kelly) Netzer. Lt. Com. in Navy.
  - 1. Kelly 10 Gideon Netzer (Jun 10, 1953-). Married Jan 4, 1972 to Virginia Ann Moore (Dec 17, 1955-), daughter of Charles and Maryland (Sercy) Moore. Married Jun 19, 1977 to Kim Marie Jeffreys (Jul 3, 1956-), daughter of Carl and Hazel (White) Jeffreys.
    - Joshua 11 Gideon Netzer (Aug 4, 1972-).
       Brian 11 Jeffrey Netzer (Nov 24, 1977-).
       Joseph 11 Kelley Netzer (Oct 4, 1979-).

2. Melvin 10 Edgar Netzer (Sep 2, 1955-). Navy. Federal Aviation Admin.

3. Jeffry 10 Allen Netzer (Jan 25, 1957-). Business. Married Apr 2, 1983 to Stephanie Carroll (Mar 25, 1958-), daughter of Robert James and Leona Augusta (Hall) Carroll.

Skye 11 Carroll Netzer (Jun 27, 1974-).
 Jaime 11 Paige Netzer (Jun 10, 1985-).
 Rochelle 11 Briana Netzer (Jan 2, 1987-).

4. Doris 10 Elizabeth Netzer (Nov 1. 1958-). Married Jun 6, 1981 to Anthony "Tony" Ray Staudt (Dec 12, 1956-), son of Merrill and Pauline (Albertson) Staudt.

Diana 11 Lee Staudt (Apr 18, 1983-).
 Carrie 11 Marie Staudt (Jan 10, 1985-).

3. Catherine 11 Joan "Katy Joe" Staudt (Sep 19, 1986-).

5. Frederick 10 Andrew Netzer (Jun 26, 1963-).

6. Jean 10 Antoninette Netzer (Jun 18, 1965-). Federal employee. Married Nov 21, 1987 to James Dale Osborn (Jun 11, 1962-), son of Jack Dale and Virginia (Kasmer) Osborn. Design drafter. 7. Alice 10 Ann Netzer (Apr 23, 1967-).

11. Curtice 9 Eugene Williams, Jr. (Jul 18, 1931-). Musician and salesman. Married Apr 3, 1954 to Sarah Catherine Kinney (Jan 31, 1934-). Daughter of Samuel and Hazel (Vaughan) Kinney.

1. John 10 Michael Williams (Aug 22, 1954-). Zenith Corp. Married Oct 4, 1975 to Kathy Ann Dean (Sep 26, 1956-), daughter of Bobbie J. and Vesta (Brown) Dean.

Bryan 11 Michael Williams (Aug 20, 1979-).
 Grant 11 Dean Williams (Dec 21, 1983-).
 Sarah 11 Marie Williams (Dec 31, 1986-).

2. Curtice 10 Eugene Williams III (Nov 3, 1956-). Air Force, Japan, Korea, Okinawa. Medical employment.

3. Keith 10 Gideon Williams (Jan 8, 1958-). Business. Married Aug 1, 1981 to Laurel Elizabeth Callow (Jan 18, 1959-), daughter of Mervine Ray and Lois Arlene (Wilson) Callow. Teacher.

Gregory 11 Keith Williams (May 11, 1983-).
 Evan 11 Michael Williams (Sep 20, 1985-).
 Jaime 11 Elise Williams (May 29, 1988-).

4. Kinney 10 McCullah Williams (Apr 12, 1960-). Married Apr 21, 1989 to Deborah Lee Smith (Mar 21, 1952-), daughter of Lilburn E. and Zona (Carol) Smith.

5. Alice 10 Carolyn Williams (Feb 18, 1962-). Married May 15, 1982 to Rick Thomas. Business. Married Aug 27, 1988 to Bud Harrison Thomas (Sep 11, 1960-), son of John Harrison and Patricia May (Jones) Thomas. Business.

12. Frederick McCullah Williams (Jan 7, 1934-). Electronic engineer, Air Force, A.F. 357th Fighter In. Sq. Casablanca, N. Africa. Served in Morocco and Algiers, N. Africa. FAA chief, Fed. Aviation Admin. Married Nov 22, 1956 to Clair Ann Vifquain (Jul 21, 1935-), daughter of M. Blake and Catherine Marie Clair Vifquain.

1. Timothy 10 Anthony Williams (Aug 5, 1958-). Married May 4, 1985 to Robin Lynn Harrison (May

2, 1960-), daughter of David L. and Sandra (Kennon) Harrison. Teacher.

2. Cynthia 10 Marie Williams (Feb 9, 1960-). Teacher. Married Oct 11, 1986 to Thomas Michael Hudson (Feb 28, 1957-), son of Robert Grover and Sally (Wilson) Layton Hudson. Computer expert.

3. Frederick 10 McCullah Williams (Jul 20, 1961-). Electronics Engineer.

4. John 10 Blake Williams (Apr 21, 1964-).

- 5. Laurence 10 (Larry) Michael Williams (Apr 8, 1966-).
- 13. Jerry David Williams (Feb 17, 1936-). U.S. Army. Business. Salesman. Married Oct 20, 1955 to Vickie Bonat (Oct 20, 1940-). Daughter of Jewell Bonat and Hazel Stockton Kerkemeyer. Married May 21, 1966 to Roberta Ann Scobee (Jun 25, 1942-). Daughter of Paul and Londa (Teague) Scobee.

1. Bruce 10 Wayne Williams (Oct 8, 1957-).

2. James 10 Leslie Williams (Sep 29, 1959-). Married Jun 11, 1982 to Debra Lou Carpenter (Nov 3, 1956-), daughter of Floyd and Norma Fern (Redman) Carpenter. Teacher.

1. Marie 11 Janelle Williams (Nov 21, 1985-). 2. Jacob 11 Alexander Williams (Aug 1, 1987-).

3. David 10 Scott Williams (Sep 6, 1968-).

4. Rebecca 10 Ann Williams (Feb 10, 1971-). Married Jun 17, 1989 to Gregory Scott Lee (Dec 14, 1964-), son of Robert E. and Dottie (Lucas) Lee. Air Force.

5. Jerry 10 Matthew Williams (Jun 11, 1973-).

2. Doris 8 Anna Gideon (Feb 1, 1892 - Nov 28, 1925). 3. James 8 McCullah Gideon (Nov 9, 1895 - Aug 23, 1949). WWI Captain. Served on Mexican border. WWII Major. A district sales mgr. for a cigar and pharmaceutical company. Married Apr 22, 1917 to Lorene Lawson (Jul 25, 1897 - May 16, 1976). Daughter of John and Addie (Kitchell) Lawson.

1. James 9 McCullah Gideon, Jr. (Aug 15, 1919 - May 18, 1982). WWII, Sgt. Air Force, radio technician, lapidary. Married Apr 3, 1945 to Beatrice Louise Behr (Apr 6, 1920 - Dec 4, 1989), daughter of Charles and Ida (Noch) Pohr.

Charles and Ida (Noch) Behr.

1. James 10 McCullah Gideon II (Dec 13, 1947-). Contractor.

2. Karen 10 Louise Gideon (Nov 29, 1952-). Writer.

2. John 9 Richard Gideon (Nov 6, 1920 - May 6, 1985). Aereo space. Aviation machinist. WWII, Coast Guard, S. Pacific. Married Feb 15, 1946 to Georgetta Vallett (Aug 29, 1925-). Nurse. Daughter of George and Etta Vallett.

1. John 10 Richard Gideon II (Feb 10, 1947-). Navy. Married Jul 23, 1972 to Marlys Jeanne Hun-

tley, daughter of Gerald B. Huntley.

1. John 11 Richard Gideon III (Nov 25, 1977-).

2. Margaret 10 Ann Gideon (Jun 3, 1949-). Married Jul 12, 1969 to James Thomas McDonald II.

1. James 11 Thomas McDonald III (May 2, 1971-). 2. Meghan 11 Louise McDonald (Jul 31, 1974-).

3. Susan 10 Valorine Gideon (Jul 21, 1953-). Married Mar 3, 1977 to Ronald "Ron" Eugene Long.

Shana 11 Johns Long (Dec 3, 1977-).
 Daniel 11 Joseph Long (Aug 12, 1980-).

- 3. Robert 9 Jackson Gideon (May 31, 1924-). WWII, First Sergeant, Marines. Engaged in S. Pacific and in the cleaning up of the bombings at Hiroshima, Japan. Korean War.
- 2. Fred 7 Wesley McCullah (Nov 11, 1872 Feb 24, 1949). Postmaster in Long Beach, Cal. Attorney. Spanish American War. Married Jan 7, 1901 to Cora Allen (Mar 8, 1877 Mar 27, 1925). Married Nov 28, 1927 to Mrs. Lillian L. Creeth (Jan 11, 1884-).
- **3.** Willis 7 Franklin McCullah (Aug 11, 1875 Feb 13, 1952). Long shoresman. Married Feb 3, 1903 to Ina Stevens (Nov 3, 1874 May 24, 1968), daughter of Luther and Betty (Thomas) Stevens. Married Nov 1, 1919 to Julia G. Tiegen (May 6,1882 Aug 31, 1959).
  - 1. James & Luther McCullah (Jan 12, 1904 Feb 13, 1972). Uranium mining business. Married Dec 3, 1948 to Lois Elta Wales (Apr 28, 1930-), daughter of George Edward and Mae Agnes (Pierson) Wales.

1. Laura 9 Diane McCullah (Jul 24, 1946-). Married Sep 16, 1967 to John Robert White.

1. Rosemae 10 Ann White (Aug 20, 1971-).

- 2. Janet 9 Sue McCullah (Sep 19, 1949-). Married Aug 20, 1966 to Everett Michael Daniel (Feb 3, 1948-). Married Sep 4, 1982 to Homer Wayne Bailey (Mar 28, 1932-).
  - 1. Brian 10 James Daniel (Oct 8, 1967-). U.S. Army (Airborne), Panama, 1990. Married Jun 11, 1988 to Diane Marie Johnson (Feb 20, 1959-).

1. Samantha 11 Marie Daniel (Feb 25, 1989-).

2. Neal 10 Michael Daniel (Jun 29, 1970-).

3. Jason 9 George McCullah (Jun 19, 1951-). Married to Christine Marie Barker.

1. Kevin 10 Ross McCullah (Jul 14, 1970-). 2. Monica 10 Lynn McCullah (Jun 26, 1974-).

4. Ina 9 Martha McCullah (Jul 23, 1954-). Married Feb 14, 1975 to James Edward Glenn (Jun 5, 1946-).

1. Andrew 10 Christian Glenn (Apr 8, 1980-).

2. Jayme 10 Christian Glenn (May 1, 1985-).
5. Scott 9 Douglas McCullah (Sep 23, 1960-). Married Dec 9, 1985 to Teresa Ann Brungardt (Feb 1, 1963-).

4. John 7 Arthur McCullah (May 19, 1877 - Jul 6, 1946). Hotel employee. Married Jun 27, 1903 to Emily Caroline Burroughs (Jul 13, 1880-).

1. Arthur Burroughs McCullah (Jul 29, 1905 - Jun 30, 1931). Radio wizard. Married Sep 21, 1929 to

Florence Ruby Henry (Feb 22, 1906-).

- 2. Gertrude & Elizabeth McCullah (Jan 3, 1910-). Toe dancer. Married Edwin G. Bradshaw (Nov 15, 1906-) Radio business.
  - 1. Edwin 9 Bradshaw (May 30, 1932-). 2. Arthur 9 Bradshaw (Jan 10, 1934-).
- **5. Richard 7 Wesley McCullah** (Apr 3, 1882-). Worked in movie industry. Married Apr 23, 1908 to Grace Miller (Sep 23, 1887-).

1. Dorothy & McCullah (Jan 18, 1909 - Feb 1, 1912).

- 3. NANCY 6 CAROLINE McCULLAH (Sep 8, 1846 Oct 17, 1862).
- **4. LUCY 6 ANN McCULLAH** (Sep 12, 1848 Jul 13, 1903). Married Oct 17, 1866 to Alexander Anderson Young (Apr 19, 1846 Jul 14, 1928), son of Alexander Anderson Young, Sr., a Zion Cumberland Presbyterian minister, and Ann Steele Young of Tennessee.

Lucy was born in Roane County, Tennessee and came to Missouri at about one year of age. (See John Wesley McCullah history). She was a member of the Zion Cumberland Presbyterian Church and was like her mother in disposition; loving and kind. They lived on Honey Creek in the Zion Community in Lawrence County, Missouri.

Alexander Young, Jr. was a brother of Mary Porter, Wesley's second wife. Both he and Lucy Ann are buried in the Zion Cemetery in Lawrence County, Missouri. He was a member and ruling elder of the Spring River Cumberland Church (Zion) and served as session clerk for 49 years. As a boy he served in the Civil War in Co. B 15, Missouri Cavalry under Captain S. E. Roberts; enlisted Jul 15, 1864 and honorably discharged Jun 30, 1865.

#### Children:

7 to

- 1. James 7 Wesley.
- 2. John 7 Hudson.
- 3. Mary 7 Melcena.
- 4. Oscar 7 Milton.
- 5. Bertha 7 Annette.
- 6. Willis 7 Benton.



Alexander Anderson Young, Jr., and Lucy Ann McCullah

1. James 7 Wesley Young (Sep 20, 1868 - Jul 11, 1938). Married Jul 3, 1890 to Alcy Steward (May 4, 1871 - Sep 15, 1951). Daughter of John Heath and Harriette Mediline Gambell Steward.

1. Lowell's Clyde Young (Apr 18, 1891 - Jun 26, 1949). Married May 15, 1913 to Nellie Blanche Montgomery (May 31, 1893 - Aug 20, 1986). Daughter of Francis Barto and Dora Ann (Allen) Montgomery.

1. Helen 9 Virginia Young (Feb 13, 1914-). Married Nov 4, 1933 to Kenneth Gordon Pottenger (Sep 23,

1913-), son of Crayton and Melvia Powers Pottenger.

1. Margaret 10 Ann Pottenger (Jul 19, 1936-). Married Jun 16, 1954 to Gary Preston Van Stavern (Oct 26, 1933 Dec 3, 1984). Motel owner and manager. Son of C.W. and Ruth (Hamilton) Van Stavern.

1. Lori II Susan Van Stavern (Sep 23, 1956-). Married Mar 15, 1986 to John Spencer Stewart (Dec 16, 1951-). Professional photographer. Son of Wendell M.D. and Doretha Bumann Stewart

2. Caroline 11 Ann Van Stavern (Jun 27, 1961-). Married Feb 1, 1985 to Thomas Lee Steward

(Dec 4, 1960-). Attorney. Son of Morris and June (Colegrove) Stewart.

1. Jacqueline 12 Kate Stewart (Sep 22, 1985-).

- 3. Nancy ii Elizabeth Van Stavern (Apr 3, 1965-). Married Sep 13, 1986 to Bartley Joseph Barrett (Dec 22, 1965-). Draftsman. Son of Thomas Joseph IV and Nadine (Doing) Barrett.
- 2. Lowell 10 Kenneth Pottenger, M.D. (Oct 30, 1938-). Married Aug 22, 1964 to Carol Jo Hixenbaugh (May 9, 1943-). Daughter of Jerry and Ardella (McCutchen) Hixenbaugh.

1. Jason 11 Montgomery Pottenger (Sep 26, 1966-).

2. Stacy 11 Lynn Pottenger (May 20, 1968-).

- 2. Eunice 9 Marguerite Young (Mar 22, 1916 Apr 26, 1989). Married Dec 23, 1934 to Raymond Dale Liles, Jr. (Sep 1, 1914 Feb 15, 1971).
  - 1. Eunice 10 Gail Liles (Aug 20, 1939-). Married Nov 29, 1957 to Albert Martin Hayes (Dec 16, 1932-). Married Jul 2 1987 to Larry Printis (Apr 23 1945-).
    - 1. Rhonda 11 Gail Hayes (Jan 9, 1959-). Married Jan 16, 1981 to Danny Scriviner (Jul 7, 1958) 1. Jaime 12 Scriviner (Aug 5, 1983-).
  - 2. Robin 11 Renee Hayes (Mar 20, 1963-). Married Feb 21, 1985 to Jerry Hill (Jan 6, 1960-). 2. Raymond 10 Dale Liles III (Oct 10, 1942-). Married Oct 21, 1963 to Jerry Lynn Flowers (Oct 29, 1944).
    - 1. Tammy 11 Lynn Liles (Jul 6, 1964-). Married Apr 12, 1986 to Reuben Paul Holder (Mar 7, 1964-).

2. Leigh 11 Ann Liles (Jan 29, 1973-).

- 3. John 10 Thomas Liles (Feb 6, 1948-). Twin. Married May 30, 1969 to Nancy McConnell (Sep 27, 1950).
  - Amy 11 Elizabeth Liles (Apr 26, 1973-).
     John 11 Thomas Liles, Jr. (Jan 8, 1977-).
- 4. James 10 Francis Liles (Feb 6, 1948-). Twin. Married Feb 28, 1975 to Pamela Burton.

1. Kimberly 11 Dawn Liles (Nov 29, 1975-).

- 2. James 11 Francis Liles, Jr. (Jan 6, 1978-).
  5. Valerie 10 Louise Liles (Feb 21, 1952-). Married Nov 24, 1971 to John Michael Dowden (Nov 4, 1949-).
  - 1. Elizabeth 11 Renee Dowden (Aug 16, 1973-).

2. Sara 11 Ashley Dowden (Apr 29, 1977-).

6. Philip 10 Lowell Liles (Mar 24, 1956-). Married Jul 24, 1976 to Leisa Laine Naron (Mar 14, 1958-).

1. Lindsi 11 Laine Liles (Nov 5, 1983-). 2. Brenton 11 Philip Liles (Mar 12, 1986-).

- 7. Paula 10 Dean Liles (Mar 4, 1959-). Married Aug 24, 1978 to Jeffrey Jacque Lowery (Sep 1, 1957-) 3. James 9 Montgomery Young (Dec 3, 1919 Mar 2, 1990). Married Aug 22, 1943 to Nina Margery Thompson (Jun 5, 1920-).
  - 1. Marilyn 10 Sue Young (Aug 21, 1949-). Married Mar 27, 1971 to William Jeffrey Oliver (Oct 23, 1947-).

1. Amy 11 Elizabeth Oliver (Oct 7, 1976-).

2. Emily 11 Anne Oliver (Oct 3, 1978-).

2. James 10 Lowell Young (Jul 17, 1951-). Married Jul 28, 1984 to Lori Ellen Franklin (Jan 9, 1961-).

1. Callie 11 Marie Young (Sep 3, 1987-).

3. Donald 10 Gene Young (May 17, 1955-). Married Dec 27, 1983 to Julia Rowena Myers (Mar 12, 1958-).

1. Billie 11 Harold Cleek (May 8, 1974-). Stepchild 2. Corey 11 Dean Ballew (Jun 16, 1980-). Stepchild

- 4. Beatrice 9 Louise Young (Nov 30, 1924 Jun 30, 1985). Married Aug 3, 1946 to James Edward Muench (Apr 17, 1924-).
  - 1. Linda 10 Ann Muench (Jul 4, 1947-). Married May 22, 1970 to Lonnie Robert Jump (Nov 26, 1943-).
    - 1. Lonnie 11 Robert Jump (Feb 20, 1971-).

2. Lance 11 Allen Jump (Dec 7, 1975-).

- 2. Sandra 10 Lou Muench (Oct 1, 1949-). Married Nov 28, 1969 to Jimmie Lynn Kerr (Mar 5, 1945-).
- 3. Nancy 10 Nell Muench (Jul 15, 1954-). Married Jul 30, 1977 to Ronald Joseph Phelan (Sep 27, 1953-).
- 5. Jewell 9 Madeline Young (Jan 19, 1928-). Married Apr 8, 1949 to Howard Terry Bagby (Aug 20, 1923-).
  - 1. Jean 10 Ann Bagby (Nov 1, 1950-). Married Apr 16, 1970 to Steven Arthur Carr (May 12, 1945-).
    - 1. Tara 11 Ashley Carr (Apr 19, 1973-). 2. Lesley 11 Annice Carr (Oct 15, 1976-).

- 2. Terry 10 Russell Bagby (May 20, 1955-). Married Mar 24, 1978 to Kimberly Sue Wise (Aug 3, 1958-).
  - 1. Lyndy 11 Suzanne Bagby (Aug 31, 1979-).
  - Kyle 11 Stuart Bagby (Oct 28, 1983-).
     Clayton 11 Taylor Bagby (May 8, 1985-).
- 6. Nellie 9 Ann Young (Jul 24, 1930-). Married Jul 28, 1950 to Max Leburn Mason (Sep 15, 1928-).
  - 1. Steven 10 Craig Mason (Sep 2, 1953-). Married Jun 25, 1977 to Rebecca Diane Fitts (Dec 16, 1955-).
  - 2. Pamela 10 Ann Mason (Jun 15, 1955-).
  - 3. Mark 10 Alan Mason (May 6, 1957-).
  - 4. Gregory 10 Van Mason (Dec 11, 1959-).
- 2. Herman Franklin Young (Dec 6, 1892 Aug 16, 1972). Married Oct 15, 1914 to Bessie Lola Hillhouse (May 20, 1896 Jan 8, 1976), daughter of Robert Clinton and Minnie B. (Phariss) Hillhouse.
  - 1. Raymond 9 Franklin Young (Apr 5, 1916-). Married May 10, 1939 to Mabel Philipine Buehler (Oct
  - 12, 1912-), daughter of Jake and Clara (Wolf) Buehler.
    - 1. Gary 10 Raymond Young (May 3, 1940-). Married Nov 26, 1960 to Mrs. Surley (Summers) Baughman (Apr 8, 1941-), daughter of Wayne and Fern (Johnson) Summers.
      - 1. Bradley 11 Scott Baughman (Jan 25, 1959-).
      - 2. Cynthia 11 Ann Young (Oct 11, 1961-).
      - 3. Gary 11 Russell Young (Jan 23, 1963-).
      - 4. Brian 11 Wayne Young (Jun 6, 1968-).
      - 5. Kimberly 11 Ann Young (Apr 1, 1971-).
    - 2. Judy 10 Marrie Young (Nov 5, 1946-). Married Nov 27, 1964 to Tommy Edwin Terry (Sep 23, 1946-), son of Herbert and Jessie (Holloway) Terry.
      - Marty 11 Ray Terry (Apr 6, 1965-).
         Scott 11 Edwin Terry (Feb 6, 1971-).
    - 3. Jeannie 10 Lou Young (Jan 26, 1948-). Married Sep 17, 1965 to Gary Lynn Bennett (Jun 6,
    - 1944-), son of Ralph and Mildred (Thomas) Bennett.
      - 1. Jeffery 11 Lynn Bennett (Jan 24,1967-).
    - 2. Jason 11 Lee Bennett (Apr 6, 1971-).
- 3. Buford & Heath Young (Oct 28, 1895 Nov 24, 1980). Married Nov 17, 1917 to Irene Anna Tettenhorst (Jun 2, 1897-), daughter of Albert and Sarah (Frederking) Tettenhorst.
  - 1. Harold Buford Young (Dec 12, 1921 May 20, 1981). Married Nov 17, 1945 to Irene C. Urban (Jul 1, 1916-).
    - 1. Buford 10 Allen Young (Dec 26, 1948-).
    - 2. Roger 10 Vincent Young (Apr 15, 1951-).
- 4. Ewill s J. Young (May 9, 1898 Dec 5, 1923).
- 5. Vinne s Vay Young (Mar 5, 1900 Feb 9, 1989). Married July 23, 1920 to William Knox Holt (Sep 28, 1897 Sep 28, 1974).
  - 1. Allen Margaret (Apr 20, 1921-). Married Jun 28, 1948 to Charlene Margaret West (Oct 18, 1924-), daughter of Robert and Margaret (Gerdes) West.
    - 1. Girl stillborn (Mar 22, 1955)
    - 2. Allen 10 Knox Holt, Jr. (Oct 11, 1956-). Married Oct 19, 1985 to Shirley Nanette Lindsay (Dec 8, 1954-), daughter of Paul and Nancy (Cheaney) Lindsay.
    - 3. Joel 10 Robert Holt (Jan 23, 1961-). Married Jul 14, 1984 to Gay Lynne Winham (Mar 14, 1963-), daughter of Burl and Joann (Henry) Winham.
      - 1. Garrett 11 West Holt (Apr 27, 1986-).
      - 2. Brock 11 Wyatt Holt (Jun 11, 1988-).
  - 2. Alcy 9 Mae Holt (Oct 18, 1924-). Married Sep 5, 1942 to Isaac White LeMasters (Nov 1, 1919-), son of Ewillis A. and Martha Jane (White) LeMasters.
    - 1. Michael 10 William LeMasters (Aug 28, 1950-). Married Oct 3, 1970 to Myra Jean Lee (Oct 11, 1951-), daughter of A.L. and Doris Viola Lee.
      - 1. Justin 11 Holt LeMasters (Aug 17, 1980-).
      - 2. Erinn 11 Jean LeMasters (May 12, 1984-).
    - 2. Allen 10 Wayne LeMasters (Mar 31, 1953-). Married Dec 27, 1978 to Rebecca Fern Washburn (Jun 1, 1957-), daughter of Paul and Fern Inez (Shields) Washburn.
      - 1. Isaac 11 Ryan LeMasters (Dec 10, 1980-).
  - 2. Zachary 11 Paul LeMasters (Oct 4, 1987-).
    3. Reva 9 Rae Holt (Nov 16, 1927-). Married Oct 24, 1956 to Robert Grover Morris (Aug 6, 1930-), son of Emory Washington and Susie Belle (Black) Morris.
    - 1. Emory 10 William Morris (Jun 7, 1957-).
    - 2. Carla 10 Val Morris (Mar 21, 1960-). Married Sep 11, 1982 to Fred Calhoun (Oct 20, 1961-), son

of John and Betty Calhoun.

3. Robert 10 James Morris (Nov 20, 1963-). Married Nov 16, 1984 to Shelly Lynn Smith.

1. Rachel 11 Lynn Morris (Jan 25, 1987-).

6. Lucy 8 Madeline Young (Jul 1, 1902-). Married Jun 1, 1919 to Loren A. Williams (Apr 14, 1891-).

1. L.A. 9 Williams Jr. (Jul 13, 1921 - Mar 4, 1943).

2. Willis 9 Wesley Williams (Oct 4, 1922-). Married Jul 8, 1949 to Annie (name?).

1. Willis 10 W. Williams Jr. (Oct 20, 1953-).

- 2. Hank 10 Lee Williams (May 26, 1955-).
- 3. Calvin 10 Loren Williams (Jun 3, 1957-).
- 4. Judy 10 Rae Williams (Dec 28, 1959-).
- 5. Brenda 10 Kay Williams (Aug 9, 1962-).
- 3. Ewill James Williams (Oct 4, 1922-). Married Jun 5, 1955 to Shirley Ann Scherer.

1. Jewel 10 Ann Williams (Aug 6, 1957-).

2. Janet 10 Gay Williams (Stillborn, Nov 23, 1960).

3. Robert 10 Ewill Williams (Aug 3, 1963-).

7. James 8 Anderson "Buster" Young (Jul 17, 1903-). Married Feb 23, 1924 to Leota Virginia Bogle (Apr 13, 1906 - Jan 25, 1989).

1. Bobby 9 Gene Young (Feb 11, 1926 - Nov 12, 1926).

2. Wayne 9 Lee Young (Nov 16, 1929-). Married Dec 1, 1960 to Barbara Lee Foster. (Dec 15, 1938-).

1. Shawn 10 Lee Young (Jul 23, 1961-). Married Aug 21, 1982 to Doyle Durrett (Apr 3, 1951-).

1. Doyle 11 Wayne Durrett (Apr 3, 1988-).

- 2. Faye 10 Lynn Young (Feb 19, 1964-). Married Aug 15, 1987 to Terry Moren (Mar 27, 1953-).
- 2. John 7 Hudson Young (Mar 22, 1871 May 10, 1938). Married Oct 16, 1895 to Lida Jane Hillhouse (May 14, 1872 - Jun 30, 1946), daughter of Levi Gibson and Alcy (Neece) Hillhouse.

1. Dyress & Elizabeth Young (Jul 15, 1896 - Dec 14, 1975). Married Mar 23, 1919 to Walter Taylor (Mar 7,

1884 - May 16, 1969), son of Robert and Susan (Mattox) Taylor.

1. Myrtle 9 Elaine Taylor (Nov 20, 1920-). Married Jan 12, 1952 to Arthur Junior Fyr (Aug 26, 1925-).

2. Virginia 9 Nell Taylor (Jul 1, 1922 - Jan 8, 1923).

- 3. Walter 9 Junior Taylor (Oct 19, 1924-). Married Feb 2, 1951 to Dorothy Louise (McDowell) Smith (Jun 17, 1926-), daughter of Homer and Lillie (Ellingsworth) McDowell. Barbara and Linda adopted Mar 13, 1952.
  - 1. Barbara 10 Jean Smith Taylor (Mar 7, 1946-). Married Dec 15, 1963 to John B. Krause (Apr 22, 1944-). Married Sep 4, 1971 to Charles James Harbison (Mar 27, 1943-), son of Charles, Jr. and Thelma Lahoma (Parks) Harbison.

1. Denice 11 Suzette Harbison (May 28, 1964-). Adopted 1973.

2. Linda 10 Susan Smith Taylor (Feb 28, 1950-). Married Feb 14, 1969 to Charles Robert Stephan (May 17, 1948-), son of George and Jackie Stephan.

1. Ronald 11 Wayne Stephan (Mar 24, 1973-). 2. Chad 11 Michael Stephan (Sep 24, 1974-).

3. Gary 10 Dean Taylor (May 5, 1952-). Married Jul 28, 1972 to Mary Gail Brady (Jan 25, 1953-), daughter of John William and Mary Virginia (Homer) Brady.

1. Anthony 11 Trevor Taylor (Feb 1, 1973-).

2. Jeremy K. 11 Taylor (Jan 27, 1975 - Apr 16, 1975).

- 4. Margaret 10 Louise Taylor (Jun 27, 1963-). Married Feb 25, 1989 to Brent Stuart Gilland (Nov 21, 1961-), son of Bruce and Anita (Hendrickson) Gilland.
- 5. Randy 10 Steven Taylor (Jan 21, 1965-). Married Mar 1, 1987 to Linda Marie Marquett (Mar 1, 1962-).

1. Angela 11 Marie Taylor (Feb 17, 1983-).

2. Michael 11 Steven Taylor (Feb 29, 1988-).

- 4. John 9 Robert Taylor (Jun 10, 1930-). Married Nov 19, 1949 to Vera Irene Reed (Feb 4, 1929-). Married May 6, 1967 to Joan Olyer (Nov 4, 1944-).
  - 1. Kenneth 10 Wayne Taylor (Mar 31, 1950-). Married Jul 11, 1981 to Sue Ellen (Ridolfi) Dees (Apr

24, 1958-), daughter of Dante and Goldie (McDaniel) Ridolfi.

1. Jill 11 R. Dees (Jun 6, 1978-).

2. Kenneth 11 John Taylor (Feb 17, 1982-). 3. Kathryn 11 Elizabeth Taylor (Mar 13, 1986-).

- 2. Joyce 10 Elaine Taylor (Nov 6, 1952-). Married Sep 4, 1971 to Ray Lynn Dees (Apr 15, 1952-), son of Clarence L. and Norma C. (Towerton) Dees. Married Nov 6, 1982 to Ronald Paul Lise (Feb 24, 1943-).
  - 1. Jeffrey 11 Lynn Dees (Jan 1, 1973-).
  - 2. Robert 11 Lee Dees (Jun 1, 1975-).

3. Sarah 11 Marie Lise (Jun 23, 1983-).

- 3. Janice 10 Kay Taylor (Aug 17, 1954-). Married to Charles Douglas Nolan (Aug 25, 1952), son of Charles and Eleanor (Truffa) Nolan. Married Aug 13, 1977 to Craig A. Nolen (Oct 18, 1955-), son of Don And Darlene (Rohmiller) Nolen.
  - Scott 11 Douglas Taylor (Nov 27, 1971-).
     Sherry 11 Kay Nolan (Apr 20, 1973-).

4. Arthur 10 A. Taylor (Aug 15, 1969-).

5. Diana 10 L. Taylor (May 1, 1972-).

2. Blanche & Alcy Young (May 7, 1898 - Dec 30, 1958).

3. Clifford & Glenn Young (Mar 8, 1900-). Married May 13, 1922 to Gertrude Boucher (Sep 19, 1896-). 1. Hershel & Glenn Young (Jan 19, 1923-). Married Oct 4, 1947 to June Laundroche (Jun 4, 1928-).

1. Timothy 10 Glenn Young (Mar 8, 1951-). 2. Suzann 10 Marie Young (Mar 19, 1956-).

3. Annette 10 Mary Young (Nov 2, 1957-).

2. Max 9 Eugene Young (Nov 27, 1924 - Mar 11, 1931).

3. Howard 9 Thomas Young (Jun 14, 1927-).

- 4. Ruth 9 Mary Young (Dec 4, 1930-). Married May 14, 1955 to Edward L. Lines (Jun 8, 1931-). 4. Russell 8 Anderson Young (Aug 14, 1906 Jun 3, 1971). Married Dec 25, 1926 to Gertrude Smith. Married Feb 14, 1941 to Caroline Hook (Nov 23, 1903-).
- 3. Mary 7 Melcena "Mella" Young (Jan 7, 1874 Aug 1, 1964). Married Oct 4, 1893 to Robert Samuel "Bud" Williams (Jan 27, 1873 Feb 28, 1917). Son of Francis Coleman and Sarah G. (Fullerton) Williams.

1. Clide & Coleman Williams (Mar 31, 1894 - Apr 23, 1900).

2. Hals Knox Williams (Feb 24, 1896 - May 1, 1978). Farmer. Married July 3, 1918 to Edna Rama Qualls (Oct 19, 1899 - Oct 11, 1987), daughter of Jim and Cora (Moore) Qualls.

1. Hal Lee Williams (Nov 27, 1933-). Salesman. Married Oct 25, 1958 to Naoma Ruth Collins (Jun

12, 1938-), daughter of Troy Oather and Jaunita (Box) Collins.

1. Karen 10 Leann Williams (Sep 10, 1961-). 2. Randall 10 Allen Williams (Mar 18, 1965-).

3. Letia & G. Williams (Jan 17, 1898 - Jul 23, 1987). Married Jul 16, 1919 to Ossia Webster Boucher (Mar 30, 1899 - Jan 15, 1932), son of James Furgerson and Elizabeth Arra (Shelton ) Boucher.

1. Lois 9 Maxine Boucher, (Aug 29, 1920 - Nov 27, 1984). School sec. Married Nov 23, 1945 to Myron

Dudley (Mike) Barnes (Aug 30, 1908-), son of Harry Dudley and Ida (Merrifield) Barnes.

1. Judith 10 Kay Barnes (Sep 23, 1946-). Married Dec 21, 1968 to Norbert F. Wolter (Sep 6, 1946-), son of Ferdinand and Elizabeth (Wentland) Wolters.

1. Rebecca 11 Susanne Wolter (Jun 8, 1971-).

2. Rachel 11 Elizabeth Wolter (Aug 21, 1974-).

3. Joel 11 Andrew Wolter (Mar 12, 1978-).

2. Charles  $_{10}$  Richard Barnes (Mar 13, 1949-). Married Jan 14 1978 to Janice Ament (Nov 18, 1952-), daughter of Frederick and Bernadine (Hingtgen) Ament.

Nicholas 11 John Barnes (Jul 19, 1981-).
 Erica 11 Ann Barnes (Jan 21, 1985-).

Z. Elica II Allii Dailles (Jail 21, 1905)

3. Vonda 10 Sue Barnes (Apr 13, 1954-).

- 2. William & Knox Boucher (Feb 25, 1923 Oct 30, 1982). Cleaners and men's shop. Married Aug 1, 1944 to Martha Jane Ruston (Feb 13, 1926-), daughter of Green Ernest and Amanda Evelyn (Pryor) Ruston.
  - 1. Terry 10 Joe Boucher (Oct 8, 1949-). Married Dec 13, 1968 to Jed Ross Inman (Aug 1, 1950-), son of Junior and Norma Jean (Brown) Inman. Married Aug 22, 1977 to Coy Cummins (Apr 30, 1947-).

1. Leslie 11 Jane Inman (Oct 10, 1970-). Married May 20, 1989 to James Robert Owens, son of

Rick and Martha Owens Bronson.

Jocelyn 11 Alicia Cummins (Jul 25, 1973-).
 Casey 11 Edward Cummins (Jul 6, 1980-).

2. Robert 10 Ruston Ossia (Rusty) Boucher (Mar 24, 1952-). Married May 22, 1976 to Katheryn Jo Werdein (Sep 7, 1953-), daughter of Edward and Maydean (Jennings) Werdein.

1. Shelly 11 Jo Boucher (Jan 4, 1978-).

2. Ruston 11 Nicholas Boucher (Sep 10, 1980-).

3. Mary 9 Evanell Boucher (Feb 26, 1929-). Married Jun 28, 1952 to Billie Eugene Rittenhouse (Aug 15, 1923 - May 26, 1985), son of Samuel Ottis and Carrie Eunice (Ash) Rittenhouse.

1. Samuel 10 Alan Rittenhouse (Jul 31, 1956-). Married Jul 1, 1974 to Joy Shackelford.

1. Kent 11 Alan Rittenhouse (Feb 17, 1975-). 2. Tara 11 Dawn Rittenhouse (Mar 4, 1980-). 2. Scott 10 Webster "Scotty" Rittenhouse (Sep 3, 1960-).

3. Wilma 10 Joan Rittenhouse (Dec 20, 1945-).

4. Frederick 10 Michael Rittenhouse (Dec 9, 1948-). Married Oct 1, 1973 to Coleen Anne Loonan.

1. Shanon 11 Leigh Rittenhouse (Apr 26, 1974-). 2. Scott 11 Michael Rittenhouse (Oct 27, 1977-).

- 5. Billie Eugene 10 Rittenhouse, Jr. (Jun 1, 1950-). Married Mar 3, 1972 to Donna Lou Brashears. 1. Amie 11 Rittenhouse (Jan 31, 1974-).
  - 2. Ryan 11 Eugene Rittenhouse (Oct 16, 1977-).3. Travis 11 Allen Rittenhouse (Aug 9, 1980-).
- 4. Herbert Joseph Williams (Jun 30, 1901 Jul 13, 1903).

5. Mabel & Lucy Williams (Oct 18, 1905-). Married Jan 16, 1924 to Wayne Charles Hartley (Mar 30, 1903 Feb 6, 1971), son of Jesse and Drucilla Ann (Carson) Hartley.

1. Betty 9 Jean Hartley (Mar 7, 1925-). Married Jul 5, 1946 to Wayne Overall (Oct 13, 1926-), son of

Herman and Alta (Merk) Overall.

1. Nancy 10 Elaine Overall (Mar 28, 1948-). Married Francis Joseph Sullivan, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Briearch) Sullivan. Married Geoffry M. Perkins (Mar 10, 1949-), son of Floyd and Janet (Balmes) Perkins.

1. Joey 11 Sullivan (Oct 11, 1968-).

Kristin II Marie Perkins (Oct 23, 1968-). Stepdaughter.
 Angela II Jane Perkins (Nov 17, 1970-). Stepdaughter.

2. Michael 10 Wayne Overall (Jan 6, 1950-). Married Nov 29, 1969 to Nona Phipps. Married Patricia Elizabeth Thomas (Nov 20, 1954-), daughter of George Allen and Franziska (Peter) Thomas.

Adrienn 11 Michell Overall (Sep 22, 1983-).
 Michael 11 Thomas Overall (Feb 28, 1986-).

2. Bobby 9 Joe "Bob" Hartley (Jul 13, 1930-). Supply emp. Married Nov 23, 1950 to Mary Lou Hidle (Oct 15, 1931-), daughter of Alexander and Ruby (Culton) Hidle.

1.Danny 10 Edward Hartley (Nov 14, 1955-). Married Sep 26, 1975 to Barbara Ann Turner (Nov 6, 1955-), daughter of Floyd and Frances (Jones) Turner. Married Nov 16, 1979 to Kathleen Suzanne Owens.

1. Dannah 11 Jo Hartley (Sep 25, 1980-).

6. Alberta & Grace Williams (Nov 2, 1910-). Married Dec 24, 1932 to Loren Alfred Mieswinkel (Aug 28, 1910-). Son of Fred and Mary Louise (Wiese) Mieswinkel.

1. Freddie 9 Gene Mieswinkel (Dec 29, 1933-). 2. Harlan 9 Ray Mieswinkel (Apr 5, 1936-).

3. Taffy 9 Louann Mieswinkel (Feb 17, 1949-). Married Oct 23, 1970 to Allan Ray Doss (Sep 30, 1952-), son of Alvin Ernest and Lois Mildred (Todd) Doss.

1. Jodi 10 Susanne Doss (Jul 8, 1974-).

4. Oscar 7 Milton Young (Dec 14, 1875 - Sep 3, 1965). Married Dec 17, 1902 to Phoebe Jane Hillhouse (Sep 8, 1880 - May 26, 1963), daughter of George A. and Mary Emaline (Flow) Hillhouse.

1. Everette 8 Vernon Young (Sep 18, 1903-). Married Neva Pendelton. Married Nov 11, 1935 to Ruth Irene Mackey (May 14, 1912-), daughter of John Burton and Flora Belle (Hagler) Mackey.

2. Myrtle & Young (Dec 25, 1904 - Jan 16, 1920).

3. George 8 Anderson "Dick" Young (Nov 14, 1906 - Feb 11, 1983). Married Dec 19, 1930 to Mary Geneva Blue (May 19, 1915-), daughter of William Martin and Ruby Elizabeth Blue.

1. Richard 9 Laverne Young (Jul 19, 1934-). Married Dec 26, 1954 to Mary Ellen Evans (Oct 21, 1932-),

daughter of James and Ida Evans.

1. Randall 10 Evans Young (Oct 26, 1956-). Married Oct 22, 1976 to Lelani Marie Dominquez (Aug 14, 1957-), daughter of William Claude Dominquez and Margaret Ottiz. Married May 26, 1984 to Theresa Marie Gallegas (Aug 15, 1952-), daughter of Cruz Gallegas and Ruby Martinez.

James 11 Evans Young (May 12, 1977-).
 Krystal 11 Rae Young (Dec 7, 1984-).

2. Robert 10 Morton Young (Dec 18, 1959-). Twin. Married Feb 22, 1980 to Georgia Lynn Sparks (Sep 9, 1958-), daughter of Edwin Bryan Sparks and Teddie Esther Quintania.

Robert 11 Morton Young II (Sep 6, 1980-).
 Bryan 11 Michael Young (Apr 19, 1983-).

3. Richard 10 Milton Young (Dec 18, 1959-). Twin. Married Jul 10, 1987 to Judy Janice Archleta, daughter of James Damon Archleta and Josie Cordella Mestes.

1. Calton 11 Joe Young (Feb 2, 1987-).

4. Russell 10 Anderson Young (Dec 23, 1961-). Married May 12, 1984 to Sandra Jean Judish (Jun 20, 1962-), daughter of James Franklin Judish and Georgia Claire Dumskowksi.

1. Alexander 11 Anderson Young (Jul 3, 1987-).

- 2. Sue 9 Ann Young (Jun 10, 1938-). Married Dec 21,1956 to Ronald Matthew Grabrain (Oct 24, 1932-) son of Peter and Margaret Grabrain.
  - 1. Gregory 10 Allen Grabrain (Apr 7, 1960-). 2. Ronda 10 Sue Grabrain (Aug 10, 1966-).
- 4. Frank & Milton Young (Mar 7, 1909 Jan 28, 1910).
- 5. Bertha 7 Anette Young (Mar 21, 1878 Apr 4, 1961). Married Jan 1, 1900 to Frank Adams (Feb 6, 1874 Aug 2, 1909), son of Thomas M. and Lucretia (Gibson) Adams.
  - 1. Viva s Mae Adams (Feb 17, 1901 Nov 29, 1977). Married Sep 6, 1925 to George C. Fowler (Jul 22, 1900 Dec 23, 1988).
  - 2. Mary 8 Ernestine Adams (Feb 10, 1906-). Married Jul 29, 1928 to Russell E. Crawford (Feb 13, 1908 Jan 6, 1967). Married May 21, 1976 to Charles A. Richardson (Mar, 1899 Aug 12, 1985). Adopted children:
    - 1. Weldon 9 Crawford (Jun 10, 1934,-). Married Jun 3, 1956 to Shirley Sue Cox (Dec 24, 1937-), daughter of Welch T. and Cordelia (Strader) Cox.
      - 1. Curtis 10 Crawford (May 5, 1961-).
      - 2. Cammelia 10 Sue Crawford (Dec 8, 1969-).
    - 2. Michael Evert Crawford (Mar 14, 1939-). Married Jan 5, 1963 to Sharon Louise Burgess (Jun 25, 1943-).
      - 1. Anita 10 Lynn Crawford (Nov 13, 1964-).
      - 2. Russell 10 Everett Crawford (Nov 11, 1965-).
      - 3. Sally 10 Ernestine Crawford (Jan 29, 1968-).
- 6. Willis 7 Benton Young (Sep 25, 1883 Aug 20, 1971). Married Oct 14, 1903 to Nettie Davidson (Jan 30, 1884 Feb 10, 1971), daughter of John Wiley and Mary Elizabeth (Butler) Davidson.
  - 1. Juanita & Lucile Young (Oct 4, 1904 Jan 19, 1981). Married Dec 25, 1937 to John H. Veith (Nov 11, 1894- Aug 31, 1968).
  - 2. Mildred 8 Helen Young (Oct 3, 1911 Jun 6, 1987).

## JOHN 6 ALBERT McCULLAH FAMILIES



John 6 Albert McCullah

**5. JOHN 6 ALBERT McCULLAH** (Dec 10, 1851 - Aug 10, 1921), was born in Greene County, Missouri and was married Feb 23, 1871 to Octavia Lucretia Nelson (Jun 27, 1854 - Jan 10, 1883), daughter of Mrs. Mildred C. Nelson of Stone County, Missouri and a member of the Presbyterian Church in Marionville, Missouri, where they lived. They were married very young and after the birth of four children she died. He married, Mar 12, 1884, Beulah Belle Gregory (Feb 28, 1861 - Feb 27, 1934), daughter of J. H. Gregory of Pierce City, Missouri.

John was a merchant in Marionville, Missouri. In 1868 he was put in charge of his brother William 6 F. McCullah's General Store at Galena, Missouri, where he learned about business and his natural inclination

led him on in the business world.

Belle was a whole-souled temperance woman and worker. Both were members and supporters of the Methodist Church of Marionville and John was secretary of the Marionville College, starting with its foundation in 1878. He was a life member of the Masonic Lodge, (Blue Lodge, Knights Templar, Shriner.) He and Belle are buried in Los Angeles, California and Octavia is buried in Marionville, Missouri. Their children were:

First Marriage:

- 1. Ira 7 D.
- 2. Willis 7 A.
- 3. Vinnie 7 B.
- 4. Lynn 7 Dedrick

Second Marriage:

- 5. Mildred 7 M.
- 6. John 7 J.
- 7. Doty 7 Douglas
- 8. Gertrude 7 Glenn
- 9. Emily 7 Ernestine
- 1. Ira 7 Demsa McCullah (Feb 29, 1872 Sep 12, 1955). Engaged in business and fruit growing. Married Jun 1, 1899 to Lula Bradford (Mar 12, 1876 Aug 14, 1937), daughter of William H. and Lucy (Coleman) Bradford.
  - 1. John & Bradford McCullah (Sep 17. 1905-). Dist. Rep, Speas Co. Married Jun 14, 1944 to Marian Schmidt (Feb 15, 1889 Feb 14, 1969), daughter of John M and Virginia (Durham) Schmidt.
- 2. Willis 7 Austin McCullah (Jan 16, 1874 Jun 4, 1949). Married Jun 21, 1896 to Willie Evelyn Lee (Dec 14, 1874). Buried in Marionville IOOF Cemetery.
- 3. Vinnie 7 Belle McCullah (Oct 2, 1876 Jan 22, 1879).

- **4. Lynn 7 Dedrick McCullah** (Mar 22, 1881 1940). Married to Stella Bradford (Jan 29, 1883-). 1. Helen 8 Josephine McCullah (Feb 9, 1910 May 1, 1930).
- 5. Mildred 7 Merle McCullah (Jan 13, 1887-). Married Aug 27,1911 to Alfred A. Thomas (Jun 2, 1883-).
- **6. John 7 Josiah McCullah** (Apr 6, 1889 May 21, 1953). Married Jun 5, 1914 to Alice Kelly. Married May 18,1917 to Mrs. Helen Gammill (Dec 26, 1891-).
  - 1. John & Gregory McCullah (Jan 12, 1919-). Married Carol Robinson.
- **7. Doty** 7 **Douglas McCullah** (Dec 14, 1891-). Married May 30, 1917 to Virginia Miller (Sep 21, 1891 Nov 1947).
  - 1. Annabelle 8 Virginia McCullah (Jan 9, 1919-). Married Nov 26, 1939 to Seymour Croasman (Sep 1, 1908-).
    - 1. Major 9 Douglas Croasman (Sep 5, 1940-).
- 8. Gertrude 7 Glenn McCullah (Jul 4, 1893 Oct 20, 1965). Married Mar 20, 1918 to Clarence West (Jun 22, 1888 Apr 11, 1962).
  - 1. Philip James West (Nov 20, 1925-). Married Jun 24, 1950 to Mildred Norine Briggs.
    - 1. Sabina 9 Elizabeth West (Aug 29, 1952-).
    - 2. Philip 9 Robert West (Mar 13, 1956-).
- **9. Emily 7 Ernestine McCullah** (Mar 27, 1902-). Married Oct 14, 1922 to Raymond L. Sullivan (Feb 6, 1898 Nov 15, 1964).

#### WILLIS 6 FRANKLIN McCULLAH FAMILIES

- **6. WILLIS 6 FRANKLIN McCULLAH** (Feb 27, 1853 Jul 17, 1915), was married Nov 26, 1874 to Hannah Gray (Dec 31, 1853 Mar 8, 1939). They were both religious and lived happily together and had ten children.
  - 1. William 7 Elmer
- 2. Rupert 7 Haywood
- 3. Lula 7 Belle
- 4. Charles 7 Edgar
- 5. Omer 7 Hershall 7. Vinnie 7 Flov
- 6. Lillian 7 Maudeva 8. John 7 Wesley
- 9. Herbert 7 Franklin 10. Fred 7 Webster
- 1. William 7 Elmer McCullah (Oct 14, 1877 Oct 9, 1952). Married Oct 1890 to Mattie McCrakin. Married Nov 1, 1920 to Nina Galloway (Apr 24, 1895 Jun 9, 1956). Buried Masonic Cemetery, Crane, Missouri.
  - 1. William & Franklin McCullah (May 25, 1922 Jul 25, 1977). Married Mar 14, 1946 to Grace Dennis (Oct 26, 1926-).
    - 1. Kathryn 9 Lee McCullah (Aug 24, 1947-). Married Aug 24, 1966 to Bobby Joe Murray.
      - 1. Lisa 10 Jo Murray (May 25, 1967-). Married Nov, 1981 to Roy Tanner. Married Feb, 1990 to Donald Springer.
        - 1. Jocob 11 Tanner (Sep 27, 1982-).
      - 2. Kara 10 Lee Murray (Jun 5, 1968-). Married Jun 9, 1989 to Larry Dosier.
      - 3. Kimberly 10 Ann Murray (May 24, 1969-).
    - 2. William Franklin McCullah (May 24, 1953-). Married Sep 23, 1972 to Becky Moreno.
      - 1. William 10 Franklin McCullah (Jan 18, 1977-).
      - 2. Amy 10 Elizabeth McCullah (Sep 8, 1979-).
  - 2. Betty Lee McCullah (Jul 1, 1924 Jun 9, 1987). Married Jul 1, 1952 to Ottis R. Smith (-Feb, 1985).
- 2. Rupert 7 Haywood McCullah (Aug 14, 1879 Aug 20, 1897).
- 3. Lula 7 Belle McCullah (1881). Married Nov 11, 1895 to Leslie Kennedy.
  - 1. Thelma & Kennedy. Married Robert Anderson.
    - 1. Robert 9 F. Anderson, Jr. Married Evelyn Insley.
    - 2. Martha 9 Louise Anderson
    - 3. Richard K. Anderson (Jan 29, 1935 Sep 26, 1936).
- **4.** Charles 7 Edgar McCullah (Nov 24, 1881 Dec 2, 1939). Married Nov 26 1901 to Nannie Belle Franklin (Mar 14, 1883 Jul 25, 1970).

- 1. Infant.
- 2. Vaughn 8 McCullah (Dec 25, 1909 Jun 20, 1925).
- 3. Allene 8 Lula McCullah (Sep 24, 1913 Nov 4, 1982). Married Mar 5, 1932 to Dwight Scott "Tootie" Parsons (Nov 13, 1915 Jan 19, 1959).
  - 1. Nancy 9 Lula Parsons (Feb 14, 1933 Sep 26, 1936).
- 4. Lora Lee 8 Hannan McCullah (Apr 26, 1915-). Married Mar 26, 1936 to Oren Goble. Married Nov 26, 1946 to William Alfred Peters (Nov 30, 1916 Mar 14, 1979).
  - 1. Oren 9 Lee Goble (Dec 30, 1938-). Married Mar 24, 1956 to Sandra Darline White (Jul 4, 1938-).
    - 1. Lisa 10 Goble (Feb 20, 1959-). Married May 24, 1985 to Donald Nelson St. John.
    - 2. William 10 Scott Goble (Nov 6, 1960-). Married May 4, 1985 to Kimberly Dawn Greene.
      - 1. Sarah 11 Renee Goble (Jan 19, 1988-).
  - 2. Charles 9 Emmett Peters (Nov 9, 1948-). Married Oct 14, 1967 to Judy McCullough.
    - 1. Karla 10 Peters (Sep 28, 1967-).
- 5. Virginia 8 Helen McCullah (Oct 22, 1918 Feb, 1990). Married Apr 4, 1942 to George Manlove (Mar 30, 1911 Jan 18, 1972).
- 5. Omer 7 Hershell McCullah (Dec 16.1883 Mar 7, 1885).
- 6. Lillian 7 Maudeva McCullah (Mar 3, 1887 Oct 23, 1965). Married May 25, 1913 to Colbert Newton McMains (Jul 9, 1885 -), son of Columbus Newton and Margaret Evelyn (McMahan) McMains.
  - 1. Lillian's Georgalee McMains (Mar 21, 1914-). Married Apr 28, 1936 to Howard George Hammill (May 7, 1916). Jun 27, 1977). Pusings incurred Son of Albert Cyrus and Carrie (DeWitt) Hammill
  - 1916 Jun 27, 1977). Business insurance. Son of Albert Cyrus and Carrie (DeWitt) Hammill.
    - 1. Buster 9 Colbert Hammill (Sep 21, 1937-). Salesman. Married Laura Sue Rains (Jul 21, 1939-).
      - 1. Susan 10 Marie Hammill (May 26, 1960-).
        - 1. Patricia 11 Sue Hammill (May 26, 1982-).
      - 2. Patrick 10 Howard Hammill (Jul 7, 1961-).
      - 3. Kellie 10 Lee Hammill (Nov 30, 1964-).
    - 2. Charles 9 Albert Hammill (Jul 25, 1939-). Mechanic. Married Chyrle Sue Homrighsusen (Nov 12, 1942-).
      - 1. Wendy 10 Rene Hammill (Feb 20, 1962-). Married Clay Milbrect.
        - 1. Chelsea 11 Rae Milbrect (May 3, 1984-).
        - 2. Justin 11 Milbrect (Nov 25, 1985-).
      - 2. Erin 10 Shawn Hammill (Aug 13, 1968-).
  - 2. Colbert & Franklin McMains (May 31, 1916-). Mechanical engineer. WWII, 6 years. Air Force, Chief Warrant Officer. Married Jul 5, 1941 to Vesta Aleen Patterson (Dec 8, 1916-). Daughter of Edgar W. and Margaret D. (Flanagan) Patterson.
    - 1. John 9 Walton McMains (Jul 1, 1942-). Electrical engineer. Married Jun 10, 1966 to Janice Tell (Jul 14, 1944-), daughter of Wilson and Julia (Pardy) Tell.
      - 1. Matthew 10 Kenneth McMains (Aug 28, 1969-).
      - 2. Susan 10 Jane McMains (Nov 8, 1975-).
      - 3. Mary 10 Margaret McMains (Aug 19, 1977-).
    - 2. Michael 9 Colbert McMains (Aug 8, 1947-). Married Apr 29, 1977 to Victoria G. Golden (Apr 9, 1947-) daughter of Alfred and Dorothy (Maret) Golden.
      - 1. Adam 10 G. McMains (Jan 21, 1981-).
      - 2. Reed 10 G. McMains (Oct 19, 1982-).
  - 7. Vinnie 7 Floy McCullah (Jan 12, 1889 Nov 11, 1892).
  - 8. John 7 Wesley McCullah (Jan 25, 1891 Jan 27, 1908).
- 9. Herbert 7 Franklin McCullah (Nov 6, 1893 Nov 12, 1965-). Married Aug 3, 1922 to Lydia Johnson. Married Jun 10, 1938 to Mary Lenora Graham.
  - 1. Robert 8 Franklin McCullah (Oct 6, 1924-).
  - 2. Willis & Henry McCullah (Jan 14, 1926-).
  - 3. James & Edgar McCullah (Aug 4, 1928-).
  - 10. Fred 7 Webster McCullah (Jul 7, 1897 Oct 1940. Married Nov 23, 1922 to Bonnie Fibson.

## CLARISSA & EWING McCULLAH FAMILIES





Clarissa 6 Ewing McCullah Allen, John M. Allen

7. CLARISSA & EWING McCULLAH (Dec 21, 1863 - Dec 15, 1923) was a daughter of John & Wesley McCullah and his second wife, Mary Porter (Young) McCullah. She was born in Stone County, Missouri and was married Oct 6, 1881 to John M. Allen, third son of Lemuel W. and Sarah Ann (Springer) Allen, who migrated from Rockingham County, North Carolina to Giles County, Tennesee, thence to Lawrence County, Missouri in 1837, settling on a farm on Spring River, north of Verona, Missouri. Mr. Allen died in 1905 and is buried in Camp Ground Cemetery, now known as Lee Cemetery, north of Verona.

John and Clarissa are buried in Zion Cemetery in Lawrence County. they had six children:

- 1. Lucy 7 Belle.
- 2. Frank 7 McCullah.
- 3. Joe 7 Roy.
- 4. Jennie 7 Lind.
- 5. Emma 7 May.
- 6. Lemuel 7 Young.
- 1. Lucy Belle 7 Allen (Apr 27, 1884 Nov 10, 1972). Married Jul 15, 1908 to Charles Verdrick Gibson (Apr 12, 1875 - Oct 1, 1951). Merchant, son of Mr. and Mrs. Knox Gibson.
  - 1. Allen 8 Knox Gibson (Jul 11, 1909 Dec 21, 1965). Married Jun 14, 1950 to Frances Tompkins (Oct 20, 1924-). Insurance agent.
    - 1. Patricia 9 Anne Gibson (Sep 13, 1952-).
    - 2. Donald 9 Gibson (Jan 17, 1955-).
  - 2. Clara s Jane Gibson (Jul 8, 1911-). Married Sep 17, 1943 to James Harvey Riddell (Dec 19, 1906 Feb 22, 1961).
  - 3. Mary 8 Ann Gibson (May 23, 1913-). Married Aug 21, 1940 to Colin Grant MacLennan (Mar 23, 1909-). Realtor.
    - 1. Allen 9 Grant MacLennan (Jun 15, 1948-).
    - 2. Charles 9 Alexander MacLennan (Oct 10, 1952-).
  - 4. Alberta & Gibson (Dec 8, 1920-). Twin. Lieut. U.S. Army Nurse Corps. Married Aug 18, 1947 in Yokahoma, Japan to Capt. Douglas Lever Whitaker, Australian Military Force. (Jul 29, 1916 in Australia.)
    - 1. Jane 9 Leslie Whitaker (Sep 12, 1949 in Canada.)
  - 5. Euberta & Gibson (Dec 8, 1920-). Twin. Married Jan 3, 1943 to John Rhodes (Oct 4, 1920 in England). 1. Janice 9 Lucelle Rhodes (Jun 4, 1945 in England). Married to Anthony Michail Ross Burgin (Jan 19, 1962, in England).
    - 1. Kristianne 10 Burgin (Jun 28, 1963-).
    - 2. Lucinda 10 Burgin (Oct 28, 1964-).
    - 2. Linda 9 Barbara Rhodes (Dec 13, 1946-).(in England).
    - 3. Alan 9 John Charles Rhodes (Jun 6, 1950-).
    - 4. Andrew 9 Peter Gibson Rhodes (Apr 22, 1953-).
  - 6. Charles & Verdrick Gibson, Jr. (Jul 16, 1923-). Married Jul 18, 1946 to Chanus Maxine Grande (Dec 20, 1922, in Canada)
    - 1. Karen 9 Maxine Gibson (Sep 6, 1947-).
    - 2. Connie 9 Louise Gibson (Nov 18, 1951-).
- 2. Frank 7 McCullah Allen (Jan 30, 1886 Sep 27, 1963). Lumber business. Married Mar 4, 1908 to Maye

Compton (Jan 16, 1886 - Mar 8, 1966). Daughter of Mr. Compton and Mattie (Howard) Compton.

3. Joe Roy 7 Allen (Nov 10, 1890 - May 31, 1973). R.R. station agent. Married Jul 8, 1917 to Jewell Powell (Sep 15, 1892 - Feb 7, 1980), daughter of Thomas P. and Mattie Lena (Hanley) Powell.

1. Lena June & Allen (Jun 30, 1918-). Married Apr 27, 1941 to Clifton O. Journagan (Jan 28, 1917-). Mer-

chant. Son of Sam and Eva (Raley) Journagan.

1. Ronald 9 Allen Journagan (Jun 22, 1943-). Married Jun 23, 1973 to Philomena O'Toole (Jan 22, 1942-), daughter of Herbert and Josephine O'Toole.

1. Patrick 10 Journagan (Sep 7, 1974-). 2. Kevin 10 Journagan (Apr 16, 1977-).

2. Robert 9 Clifton Journagan (Jul 14, 1948-). Married May 31, 1969 to Caren Campbell (Oct 14, 1949-) daughter of Roy and Georgia L. (West) Campbell.

Travis 10 Journagan (Oct 6, 1976-).
 Samuel 10 Journagan (Jul 24, 1979-).

- 3. Jewell Ann 9 Journagan (Oct 27, 1955-). Married Nov 23, 1979 to Michael Coulson (Sep 22, 1955-), son of Richard and Iris (Hemas) Coulson.
  - Hannah 10 Coulson (Jul 6, 1980-).
     Sara 10 Coulson (Aug 17, 1982-).

3. Rebekah 10 Coulson (Sep 16, 1986-).

- 2. John Thomas 8 Allen (Oct 31, 1920 Sep 24, 1989). Merchant. Married Feb 14, 1944 to Nora Carson (Feb 25, 1920-).
  - 1. John 9 Thomas Allen, II (Aug 30, 1948-). Building consult ant. Married Rosa Price (Jun 29, 1949-).

1. John 10 Thomas Allen, III (Sep 18, 1980-).

2. Stewart 10 Allen (Nov 14, 1985-). 3. Joshua 10 Allen (May 9, 1987-).

4. Alicia 10 Allen (Apr 9, 1989-).

2. James 9 Roy Allen (Jul 29, 1950-). Merchant. Married Gisela Langendiebach (Mar 11, 1950-).

1. James 10 Ryan Allen (Dec 18, 1973-).

2. Caroline 10 Elizabeth Allen (Aug 16, 1982-).

3. Sarah 9 Elizabeth Allen (Nov 15, 1955-). Married Larry Morse (May 24, 1953-). Hospital administrator.

1. Spencer 10 Morse (Jun 9, 1985-).

3. Mildred Jewell Allen (Jan 9, 1924-). Retired teacher (39 years). Married Jul 29, 1956 to William Francis Kenyon (Sep 16, 1922 - Oct 31, 1989). Retired warehouse supervisor, Silver Dollar City. Son of Joe and Odessa (Gadson) Kenyon.

4. Joe Roys Allen, Jr. (Nov 28, 1930-). Dress mfg. Married Dec 31, 1950 to Betty Jean Miller (Mar 10,

1932-). Daughter of Noel and Mildred (Sissel) Miller.

1. Steven Joe 9 Allen (Sep 9, 1951-).

2. James 9 Michael Allen (Jun 24, 1958-).

- 3. Timothy 9 Roy Allen (Jun 12, 1963-). Married Sep 12, 1987 to Garyn Gaye Swindell (Jul 23, 1967-), daughter of D.L. and Elizabeth Gail (Bull) Swindell
- **4. Jennie** 7 **Lind Allen** (Jul 11, 1892 Jul 13, 1964). Married Aug 4, 1920 to George Ross (Aug 15, 1884 Jul 1, 1954). Farmer.

1. Margurite & Lucille Ross (Dec 7, 1922). Married Jul 22, 1950 to Frank Peta (Nov 24, 1912-), son of Lazlo and Mary (Rackaky) Peta.

1. James 9 Norman Peta (Feb 15, 1954-). Married Dec 30, 1981 to Lynn Karen Davies (Mar 23, 1953-), daughter of Trevor and Hilda (Crowe) Davies

- daughter of Trevor and Hilda (Crowe) Davies.

  2. Frances 9 Margaret Peta (Mar 20, 1956-). Married Oct 20, 1979 to Reginald William MacDonald (Jun 27, 1955-), son of Gordon and Adeline (Johnson) MacDonald.
  - 1. Leann Faye 10 MacDonald (Jun 9, 1984-). 2. Jill 10 Renee MacDonald (Jan 20, 1987-).

3. Roger 9 Wayne Peta (Sep 18, 1957-).

2. William & Allen Ross (May 30, 1924-).

**5. Emma 7 May Allen** (May 11, 1900 - Oct 20, 1958). Married Aug 21, 1917 to Ralph Towers (Nov 8, 1896 - May 13, 1972), son of Robert and Celia Jane (Shue) Towers.

1. Floyd & Emmett Towers (Oct 30, 1918 - Dec 30, 1970). Mechanic. Married Jan 15, 1939 to Geraldine Naylor (Sep 9, 1918-), daughter of Clarence and Lena (Lee) Naylor.

1. Gail 9 Elizabeth Towers (Jun 9, 1941-).

2. Marilyn 9 Anne Towers (Jan 21, 1943-). Married Sep 4, 1965 to John Charles Davidson (Jan 23, 1944-), son of William Dexter and Eva Emma (Listello) Davidson.

1. Michelle 10 Elizabeth Davidson (Mar 17, 1967-).

- 2. Lee Anne 10 Davidson (Aug 13, 1968-). Married Aug 21, 1988 to Russell Lee Miller (Jun 24, 1966-), son of Rodney Blake and Verna Parish (Templeton) Miller.
- 3. Robert 9 Allen Towers (Jul 14, 1945-). Married Jul 1, 1971 to Sherry Lyn Neal (Sep 30, 1949-), daughter of James F. And Audrey (Ball) Neal.
  - 1. Michael 10 Keith Towers (Aug 21, 1972-).
  - 2. Jennifer 10 Renee Towers (Oct 28, 1974-).
  - 3. Jamie 10 Nichole Towers (Jan 20, 1980-).
- 4. Marcia 9 Mae Towers (Jan 13, 1951-). Married Dec 27, 1968 to Archie Michael Hensley (Nov 9, 1948-), son of Archie Thurman and Wilma Irene (Reece) Hensley. Missionaries to East Africa.
  - 1. Brian 10 Michael Hensley (Nov 6, 1970-). 2. Matthew 10 John Hensley (Dec 4, 1972-).
  - 3. Chad 10 David Hensley (May 30, 1978-).
- 2. Harold & Efton Towers (May 3, 1920-). Clerical work. Married Apr 5, 1958 to Beulah Mae Crenshaw (Apr 9, 1921-).
- 3. Harlan & Allen Towers (Dec 28, 1921-). Salesman. Married Nov 2, 1941 to Ethel Jeanne Keithly (Apr 19, 1922-), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Keithley.
  - 1. Gary 9 Allen Towers (Dec 11, 1943-). Married May 20, 1963 to Nicki Ann Knotts (Nov 28, 1942-). Married Aug 9, 1976 to Rose Mary (?).

1. Traci 10 Nichole Towers (Dec 15, 1970-).

2. Randall Gene Towers (Jun 23, 1947-). Married Jun 10, 1966 to Dorothy Sue Phillips (Aug 9, 1947-)

1. Kristopher 10 Anthony Towers (Apr 10, 1969-).

- 4. Ralph & Wayne Towers (Aug 14, 1929-). Mechanic. Married Nov 18, 1950 to Florene Nadine Conway (Apr 4, 1932-).
  - 1. Dianna 9 Irene Towers (Mar 13, 1952-). Married Apr 13, 1974 to Charles Gideon Horn (Oct 2, 1948-). 1. Melissa 10 Deann Towers Horn (Sep 19, 1983-).
  - 2. Keith Wayne Towers (Jul 7, 1954-). Married Aug 3, 1977 to Carla J. Cooper.

1. Derrick 10 Wayne Towers (Apr 2, 1980-). 2. Brian 10 Eugene Towers, Jun 24, 1985-).

3. David 9 Wesley Towers (Sep 16, 1960-). Married May 30, 1987 to Gail Ann Meyers (Mar 25, 1957-).

1. Caleb 10 Towers (Apr 25, 1976-).

2. Zachary 10 Marcus Towers, (Nov 17, 1988-).

4. Lynette 9 Nadine Towers (Jul 7, 1964-). Married Aug 31, 1985 to August Dean Crady (Apr 12, 1954-).

5. Dennis 9 Jayme Towers (Aug 13, 1971-).

- 6. Danny Dale Towers (Aug 13, 1971-).
- 6. Lemuel 7 Young Allen (Jan 6, 1905-). Salesman. Married Aug 25, 1934 to Mabel Johnson (Nov 17, 1911-). Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Johnson.
  - 1. Karin Mary Allen (Nov 28, 1938-). Married Robert Dye Gustine (Jan 8, 1939-), son of G. Richard and Phyllis Lee (Dye) Gustine.

1. Jane 9 Ellen Gustine (Aug 17, 1967-). 2. Jill 9 Elizabeth Gustine (Jul 8, 1974-).

2. Sigrid Louise Allen (Dec 21, 1945-). Married Jun 24, 1972 to Kent Heisley Carpenter (Apr 30, 1938-), son of John and Ruth (Johnson) Carpenter.

1. Erik 9 Allen Carpenter (May 25, 1974-).

2. Sarah Anne Carpenter Apr 8, 1976-).

#### WESLEY 6 (WESSIE) DIANNA MCCULLAH FAMILIES

8. WESLEY 6 (WESSIE) DIANNA McCULLAH (Mar 22, 1865 - Dec 24, 1929) was born in Stone County, Missouri after her father had been killed by bushwhackers. He was shot by rebel soldiers and two front teeth were knocked out. A peculiarity of her birth was that she had two full grown lower front teeth when she was born. She was named for her father. She was a daughter of John Wesley McCullah and his second wife, Mary Porter Young.

She was married Aug 13, 1885 to Thomas N. Phariss (Feb 7, 1863 - Dec 25, 1912), a farmer of Lawrence County, Missouri. He was a son of Robert and Margaret (Flow) Phariss. His stepfather was George Manning. Thomas and Wessie spent their entire married life on the farm, four miles south of Mt. Vernon, Missouri on Honey Creek. Four sons were prominent farmers near Hoberg. Their nine children were:

- 1. Nellie 7 May.
- 2. Walter, Truman.
- 4. Bobie 7 Phariss.
- 3. Lucretia 7.
- 5. John 7 Thomas.
- 6. Joseph 7 Arthur.
- 7. Clyde 7 Anderson.
- 8. Fred 7 Flow.
- 9. Frank 7 Young.



Wesley 6 "Wessie" Diannah McCullah

- 1. Nellie 7 May Phariss (Oct 27, 1886 Jun 27, 1915).
- 2. Walter 7 Truman Phariss (Sep 24, 1888 Dec 30, 1889).
- **3. Lucretia 7 Phariss** (Apr 2, 1890 Nov 7, 1970). Married Apr 11, 1918 to Clarence Ray Garrison (Nov 3, 1889 Nov 13, 1981). Farmer. Son of Marion Mack and Fannie (Wilder) Garrison. After Lucretia's death, Mr. Garrison married Elizabeth (Williams) Hillhouse (Sep 24, 1896 Jun 2, 1987).
- 4. Bobie 7 Phariss (1891 1892).
- **5.** John 7 Thomas Phariss (Apr 8, 1894 Jan 11, 1971). Farmer. Married Jan 1, 1940 to Hallie Montgomery (Sep 18, 1896-), daughter of Barto and Dora (Allen ) Montgomery.
- 6. Joseph 7 Arthur Phariss (Sep 27, 1896 Jun 23, 1969). Farmer. Married Apr 6, 1922 to Pearl Tanler (Dec 15, 1896 Sep 4, 1987), daughter of Edward and Lydia (Finke) Tanler.
- 7. Clyde 7 Anderson Phariss (Dec 13, 1898 May 25, 1971). Farmer. Married May 29, 1941 to Lola Louise Hawkins (Mar 9, 1901-), daughter of Francis Albert and Mary Etta (Glenn) Hawkins.
- 8. Fred 7 Flow Phariss (Aug 1, 1902 Oct 13, 1965).
- **9. Frank 7 Young Phariss** (Aug 1, 1902-). Farmer. Married Jun 13, 1932 to Adelia Brinkman (Aug 28, 1907-), daughter of the Rev. Otto and Mrs. Dina (Hoberg) Brinkman.

#### DESCENDANTS OF REBECCA 5 McCULLAH SHORT

Rebecca 5 McCullah (Jul 18, 1822 - Jun 27, 1888), third child of Alexander 4 and Lucy 4 McCullah, was married Dec 21, 1841 to Elias Bates Short (Jan 9, 1821 - Jun 23, 1914), who was a son of Willis and Nancy (Kendricks) Short. They started housekeeping on the farm of Granger Kendrick, Uncle B's grandfather. In Oct, 1848 they came to Missouri from Tennessee in two four horse wagons with John Wesley and Melcena (Short) McCullah. They had with them their three children: Francis Alexander, Sarah Elizabeth, and Samantha Caroline.

Rebecca had professed religion at the Old Cedar Spring campground in Tennessee, in her youth. She was loving and kind, very ambitious and very industrious. Uncle B was a kind and devoted husband and father. He was a member of the Methodist Church and a member of Co. B. Missouri Militia. Their home in Missouri was in what is now part of Wilson's Creek Battlefield National Park. Both are buried in Lindsey Cemetery near Republic, Missouri.

#### Their children were:

- 1. Francis 6 Alexander Short
- 2. Sara 6 Elizabeth
- 3. Samantha 6 Caroline
- 4. John 6 Asbury
- 5. Willis 6 Calvin
- 6. James 6 Monroe
- 7. Wesley 6 Bascombe
- 8. Nameless babe.





Elias B. and Rebecca 5 (McCullah) Short

- **1. FRANCIS 6 ALEXANDER SHORT** (Nov 3, 1842 Apr 26, 1863). Died of typhoid fever while in service at Devall's Bluff in Arkansas.
- 2. SARAH 6 ELIZABETH SHORT (Sep 12, 1845 Nov 12, 1862).
- **3. SAMANTHA** 6 **CAROLINE SHORT** (Jul 14, 1847 Oct 30, 1862). Both died of typhoid fever contracted from the effulvium which existed on the battleground after the battle of Wilson's Creek in Greene County near their home and are buried in the Lindsey Cemetery.

#### JOHN 6 ASBURY SHORT FAMILIES







John 6 Asbury Short, Mary Hagerty Short, Tarsia Middleworth Short

**4. JOHN 6 ASBURY SHORT** (Apr 23, 1852 - Dec 28, 1913), who was named by his mother after Francis Asbury, the first Methodist Bishop ordained in the United States, was born on his father's farm near Republic, Missouri.

This farm is now a part of Wilson's Creek Battlefield National Park. Once when he was a young boy, he and

his parents and younger brothers had to flee from their home in a covered wagon because the Battle of Wilson's Creek was coming so near. When the bullets went over their wagon top they were very scared. Little John thought it was time to say something so he cried out with "Glory". His mother took off her slipper and paddled him good, saying "Young man, this is no time for you to be using such language". Another time Confederate soliders visited their home and questioned little Calvin, James and Wesley in their yard about whether their parents had any smoked meat stored away. They all said "yes" and they knew where. Then John ran out and they questioned him. He told them they didn't have any and that the family was very hungry. The Colonel took him by the collar and marched him into the house to his mother and said "Madam do you know you are raising this boy to be a liar?" The Colonel's aides got the meat.

John did not care for farming so at 21 he went to Springfield without telling any one good-bye, walking or getting rides the 25 miles. But after arriving he wrote home and was forgiven. His first position was as traveling salesman for the Springfield Grocery Co. He had a wonderful personality and so made many friends. After a time he took the examination for a Railway Mail Clerk and was accepted, and after a few years became Chief Clerk. During the Worlds's Fair in St. Louis in 1904 he was made Chief Clerk in charge of the mail car on the World's Fair grounds. This proved to be a delightful experience as his friends visiting the fair "just had to look up John Short." His co-workers told him they believed he had the most friends of anyone in the world. After 35 years as a Railway Clerk he took a position in the Post Office in Springfield and was given the assignment of Superintendent of the Southside P.O., which was then located on Booneville Ave. near the square, and later moved to the Woodruff building on St. Louis St.

On his four day relief periods he became close friends to each of the ministers serving the Grace Methodist Church, made pastoral calls with them and was called the "Pastor's Assistant."

He was married Dec 28, 1875 to Mary E. Hagerty (Sep 21, 1855 - Sep19, 1886), daughter of the Reverend Thomas Hagerty of the Methodist Church. Her mother was a Hull. After her death John married, Oct 30, 1888, Tarsia Middleworth (Oct 17, 1863 - Jun 14, 1925).

Death came to John very suddenly caused by a heart attack, at the age of 65 years. They are buried in Maple Park Cemetery in Springfield, Missouri.

Their children were:

1. Bertie 7

3. Charles 7 Bates

2. Florence 7

4. Noma 7

- 1. Bertie 7 M. Short (Oct 30, 1876 Dec 16, 1960). Married Jul 1, 1903 to Edwin I. Roblee (Aug 25, 1874 Jul 14, 1946), son of Melvin and Emeline (Beebe) Roblee. Both are buried in Maple Park Cemetery.
  - 1. Mildred & Mary Roblee (Sep 27, 1906 Mar 16, 1986). Reference librarian. Maple Park Cemetery.
  - 2. John 8 Edwin Roblee (Feb 13, 1909-). Electrical engineer. Married Jul 17, 1937 to Evelyn Appleby (Sep 16, 1912), daughter of John Benjamin and Elizabeth Alberta (Cather) Appleby.
    - 1. John Bedwin Roblee, Jr. (Dec 24, 1939-). Married Jun 29,1963 to Mary Lou Johnston (Apr 8, 1942-) daughter of Odell A.D. and Doris K. (Risch) Johnston.
      - 1. John 10 Mark Roblee (Jun 20, 1964-).
      - 2. Jamie 10 Ellen Roblee (Apr 16, 1967-).
- 2. Florence 7 Short (Dec 17, 1879 Jan 21, 1880).
- 3. Charles 7 Bates Short (Aug 8, 1882 Mar 17, 1967). Married Nov 26, 1904 to Elsie Long (Nov 2, 1883-).
- **4.** Noma 7 Short (Jul 16, 1890-). Married Jun 11, 1954 to Roy E. Brown (Aug 13, 1889 Sep 5, 1974). Realtor and broker.

#### FAMILIES OF WILLIS 6 CALVIN SHORT

- **5. WILLIS & CALVIN SHORT** (May 29, 1853 Apr 14, 1938) was born near Republic, Missouri. His birth-place bordered the Wilson Creek battleground, and is now a part of the Wilson's Creek Battlefield National Park. From the yard of his home he saw General Lyon and his army march across the ridge in the historical conflict at Wilson Creek. At the age of nine years he was taken prisoner by the Rebel Army and held overnight and the story of the horrors of that night never grew too old, nor was too often told, to be of genuine interest to the younger generation, as well as to those of his own day. He was married Dec 23, 1877 to Martha Jane Anderson (Jan 14, 1861 Jul 21, 1945), who was a daughter of Peter Anderson. In their younger days they gave much of their time to church work. Both were good singers and Willis was an able choir director. They were the parents of three sons:
  - 1. Fred 7 Roscoe
  - 2. Francis 7 Elmer
  - 3. Roy 7 Bates
- 1. Fred 7 Roscoe Short (May 23, 1880 Jun 16, 1962-). Hardware merchant. Married May 14, 1905 to Clara Britain (Sep 19, 1883-), daughter of John Wesley and Mrs. Britain.
- 2. Francis 7 Elmer Short (Jul 3, 1881 Sep 23, 1897).
- 3. Roy Bates Short (Jun 24, 1888 Aug 25, 1946). Farmer. Married Dec 24, 1908 to Nellie McElhany (Sep 19, 1888 Dec 22, 1982).
  - 1. Sybil® Bates Short (Feb 19, 1910-). Married Jun 28, 1937 to Sherman Hosey (Jul 13, 1913-), son of Frank and Charlotte (Salts) Hosey.
    - 1. Tommy 9 Hosey (Jun 9, 1941 Jun 10, 1941).
  - 2. Iona 8 Monode Short (Sep 22, 1911-). Married Oct 15, 1935 to Howard H. Wilson (Sep 22, 1911 Jul 5, 1981). Married Aug 1, 1986to Wayne Murray.
    - 1. Jenelle 9 Wilson (Jul 15, 1940-). Married Aug 11, 1962 to Carl William Buxton. (Mar 4, 1940-), son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Buxton.
      - 1. Stacey 10 Buxton (Oct 3, 1970-).



Willis 6 Calvin and Martha Short

#### JAMES 6 MONROE SHORT FAMILIES

**6. JAMES 6 MONROE SHORT** (Sep 19, 1855 - Feb 19, 1917). Married, Feb 22, 1882, Alice Sparkman (Dec 21, 1864 - Feb 29, 1904), whose parents lived near the Short home. They started housekeeping on a part of the old homestead, two and one half miles east of Republic, Missouri which is now part of the Wilson's Creek Battlefield National Park, and lived there until their deaths. They were Methodists and were steadfast in their faith in their home and in the community throughout their lives.

Alice was a kind and gentle woman and a wonderful mother, and although she was called away from her family early in life, had already implanted a lifetime of love in their hearts. "Jim" was devoted to his family, and following Alices's death, kept a home and reared his children alone. James, Alice and their baby, Raymond are buried in the Lindsey Cemetery near Republic, Missouri.

Their children were:

- 1. Etta 7 May
- 2. Glenn 7 Alice
- 3. Raymond 7 James
- 4. Willis 7 Bascombe



Alice (Sparkman) and James 6 Monroe Short and daughter Etta 7 Short

- 1. Etta 7 May Short (May 24, 1886 Mar 16, 1915), Married Aug 18,1904 to Homer E. Maness (Jan 26, 1887-1981).
  - 1. Raymond & Everett Maness (Oct 9, 1905 Oct 28, 1982). Married Aug 15, 1925 to Flossie Ann DeWett (Jan 30, 1907 Jul 19, 1978), daughter of George Lewis and Mildred Ruhama (Harrington) Dewett. Both buried in Harrington Cemetery, Republic, Missouri.
    - 1. Mildred 9 Mae Maness (Aug 21, 1926-). Married Sep 3, 1949 to Luther Young Hillard (May 16, 1922-) son of Luther Erwin and Virginia (Young) Hillard.
      - 1. Virginia 10 Ann Hillard (Jul 16, 1950-). Married Aug 5,1967 to Elmer Joe King (Oct 26, 1948-), son of Lloyd Elmer and Gertrude (Meadows) King.
        - 1. Robbie 11 Joe King (Mar 6, 1968-).
        - 2. Sharon 11 Ann King (Apr 9, 1969-). Married Joe 10 Dale Maness (Jan, 1965-)
          - 1. Heather 12 Maness (May 13, 1987-)
          - 2. Holly 12 Lynette Maness (May 8, 1988-)
      - 2. Carol 10 Mae Hillard (Jul 8, 1955-). Married Jul 21,1972 to Terry Lynn Stewart (Jan 18, 1953-), son of Earl and Gladys(Sarris) Stewart.
        - 1. Serena 11 Mae Stevart (Oct 23, 1976-).
        - 2. Jarrett 11 Lynn Stewart (Jun 14, 1980-).
      - 3. Gerald 10 Ray Hillard (Jul 25, 1965-). Married Sep 10,1983 to Anne Renee' Thornton (May 10, 1963-), daughter of John Charles and Anne Louise (LaMon) Thornton.
        - 1. Danielle 11 Christine Hillard (Nov 2, 1984-).
        - 2. Ashleigh 11 Renee' Hillard (Nov 17, 1986-).
        - 3. Rebecca 11 A. Gerlyn Hilliard(Mar 5, 1989-).
    - 2. Raymond 9 Everett Maness, Jr. (Sep 23, 1928-). Married Dec 19, 1949 to Kathryn Marie Maxwell (Feb 19, 1931-), daughter of Roy and Mary (Adams) Maxwell.
      - 1. Linden 10 Ray Maness (Aug 7, 1953 Apr 13, 1979-). Married.
        - 1. Michael ii Ray Maness (Mar 22, 1973-). Mother remarried. Child adopted by stepfather (Knox).
      - 2. Kathy 10 Marie Maness (May 2, 1962-).
      - 3. Joe 10 Dale Maness (Jan, 1965-). Married Sharon 11 Ann King (Apr 9, 1969-).
        - 1. Heather 12 Maness (May 13, 1987-)
        - 2. Holly 12 Lynette Maness (May 8, 1988-)
    - 3. Rayetta 9 Maness (Jan 30, 1931-). Married Sep 17, 1949 to Harold Lee Brashers (Jul 12, 1922-), son

of Jesse Ruben and Hattie Lee (Owens) Brashers.

- 1. Anna 10 Lee Brashers (May 12, 1952-). Married Richard Alan Garton (Jul 23, 1947-), son of Ralph Sterling and Grace Pauline (Inman) Garton. Married Gerald "Gary" Willis Finn (Jul 6, 1950-), son of Willis Walter and Helen Elizabeth (Davis) Finn. Married Jul 4 1988 Alfred Ray Hunt (Aug 5, 1951-), son of Alfred and Lorene (Logan) Hunt.
  - 1. Marthana 11 Lynn Garton (Jul 26, 1971-).
  - 2. Brandon 11 Willis Finn (Jul 30, 1974-).

3. Denise 11 Lee Finn (Feb 24, 1977-).

Stepchildren

4. Anthony 11 Ray Hunt (Feb 19, 1973-)

5. Jonathon 11 Alan Hunt (Jan 13, 1977-) Twin 6. Benjamin 11 Joseph Hunt (Jan 13, 1977) Twin

2. Elizabeth 10 Alene Brashers (Aug 19, 1953-). Married Mar 17, 1973 to Roy Yates. Married David Merritt (Feb 5, 1953-).

1. Ramona 11 Leann Yates (Oct 30, 1977-). 2. Cody 11 Ray Dean Merritt (May 9, 1986-).

3. Linda 10 Marie Brashers (Jul 12, 1956-). Married Apr 19,1974 to Stephen J. Cobb (Oct 19, 1954-) Married Apr 1, 1983 to Manuel Rose Perry (Apr 4, 1938-).

1. Christine 11 Marie Cobb (Nov 8, 1974-). 2. Patricia 11 Ann Cobb (Apr 20, 1976-).

4. Iris e Edwina Maness (Jan 1, 1934-). Married Jun 9, 1951 to Orville Eugene Jones (Apr 25, 1929 - Apr 18, 1979), son of Otis Arvil and Reathel (Jones) Jones. Married Oct 22, 1983 to David Lester Duke (Jul 17, 1942-), son of LeRoy Alva and Katheryn (Hodges) Duke.

1. Michael 10 Eugene Jones (Jul 5, 1952-). Married Jan 22,1972 to Bonita C. Sawyer (Jun 14,

1952-), daughter of Guy and Leota (Ross) Sawyer.

1. Charles 11 Michael Bruce Jones (Oct 31, 1974-).

2. Angela 11 Elaine Jones (Jan 15, 1976-).

2. Rickie 10 Edwin Jones (Mar 29, 1954-). Married Nov 13, 1977 to Debbie Lynn Weaver, daughter of Jimmy and Nancy (Merritt) Weaver.

1. Jessee 11 Luke Jones (Nov 1, 1979-). 2. Rusty 11 Blake Jones (Apr 5, 1981-).

3. Dwanye 10 Elvene Jones (Jul 14, 1955-). Married Nov 29,1974 to Cecilia Farris (Nov 24, 1956-). Married Aug 21, 1982 to Janet Brafford.

Jeremy 11 Dwayne Jones (Apr 5, 1976-).
 Joshua 11 Brian Jones (Jun 19, 1978-).

3. Alissa 11 Kim Jones (Feb 21, 1980-).

4. Yvonne 10 Edwina Jones (Jan 7, 1957-). Married Aug 2, 1974 James R. Loftin (Jun 11, 1953-), son of James and Connie Loftin. Married Sep 7, 1984 to Robert Houston (Mar 4, 1950-).

Sara 11 Leann Loftin (Nov 24, 1978-).
 Carrie 11 Suzann Loftin (Apr 1, 1980-).
 Bobbie 11 Houston (Apr 5, 1987-).

5. Luther • Maness (Aug 17, 1941-).

2. Henry 8 E. Maness (Dec 4, 1906 - Mar, 1980). Carpenter. Married Velma Irene Martin (Oct 27, 1911 - Dec, 1979), daughter of Thomas McNeese and Eliza Jane Martin.

1. Etta 9 Jane Maness (Nov 25, 1929 - Jun 7, 1966). Married Jun 15, 1947 to Cecil Eugene Wood (Jul 6, 1927-), son of Luther O.and Lonia (Kirchoff) Wood.

1. Velma 10 Marie Wood (Apr 6, 1948-). Married Jun 5, 1966to Edgar Allen Bilyeu. Married Nov 25, 1972 to Robert Roy Baldwin (Nov 30, 1951-).

Christopher 11 Allen Bilyeu (Nov 2, 1966-).
 Stanley 11 Russel Baldwin (Dec 8, 1973-).

2. Sandra 10 Kay Wood (Jan 3, 1950-). Married Jul 5, 1969 to Ronald Wayne Call (May 24, 1949-)

1. Kimberly 11 DeLynn Call (Jun 16, 1971-). 2. Stephanie 11 LaDawn Call (May 6, 1974-).

3. David 10 Eugene Wood (Aug 20, 1953-). Married Oct 20,1971 to Jane Lee Campbell (Aug 14, 1954-).

1. David 11 Aaron Wood (Jan 7, 1972-). 2. Jason 11 Eugene Wood (Nov 4, 1975-).

2. Virginia 9 Lee Maness (Feb 22, 1932-). Married May 28,1952 to Leroy James McGill, Sr. (Mar 8, 1921-), son of Leroy Alexander and Minnie Fern (Wright) McGill.

1. Barbara 10 Sue McGill (Feb 12, 1953-). Married Nov 27,1971 to Larry Don Donley. Married James Perry Wilson (Jul 9,1945-), son of James C. and Sara (Freeman) Wilson.

1. Kimberly 11 Sue Wilson (Jan 20, 1984-).

2. Ashlev 11 Ann Wilson (Jul 6, 1987-).

- 2. James 10 Leroy McGill (Mar 16, 1955-). Married Jane Ellen Miller (Oct 6, 1957-), daughter of Howard P. and Jeannie (Dorn) Miller.
  - 1. Jeremy 11 Parker McGill (Mar 9, 1983-). 2. Alexander 11 James McGill (Mar 27, 1987-).

3. Dallas 11 Miller McGill (Mar 23, 1989-).

3. Thomas 10 Elliot McGill (Sep 15, 1960-). Married Jul 11, 1981 to Terry Lynn McGinnis (Jun 13, 1963-), daughter of Charles O., Sr. and Mary (Wolfe) McGinnis.

1. Nathan 11 Elliott McGill (Mar 16, 1983-). 2. Nicholas 11 James McGill (Feb 5, 1985-).

3. Henry 9 Elliot Maness, Jr. (May 18, 1939-). Married May 29, 1958 to Mary Lou Anderson (May 1, 1940 - Jun 9, 1977), daughter of Edward and Grace Mae Anderson. Married Dec 10, 1977 to Connie Lane (Salmones) Hunolt (Oct 5, 1946-).

1. Connie 10 Jo Maness (Sep 19, 1959-).

1. Ashley 11 Nicole Maness (Feb 26, 1983-).

2. Exon 11 Elliot Gear (Feb 15, 1987-).

3. Delane 11 Gear (1988-).

2. Mark 10 Elliot Maness (Nov 20, 1961-). Married Apr 23,1983 to Dianna Lynn McCloud (Aug 18, 1959-1.

1. Megan 11 Marylou Maness (Jun. 1985-).

3. Ricky to Lee Hunolt (Dec 23, 1967-). Stepchild.

4. Christine 10 Elizabeth Hunolt (Jun 23, 1970). Stepchild. 3. Elsie s G. Maness (Jul 18, 1909-). Married Donald Wendell Oliver.

1. Donald 9 Wesley Oliver, Jr. (-May, 1988).

2. Mary 9 Delorse Oliver.

- 3. Charolette 9 Oliver (- May 1, 1989).
- 2. Glenn 7 Alice Short (Apr 6, 1894 Jun 18, 1929). Married Aug 25, 1909 to George Benton Coward (Mar 27, 1879 - Feb 12, 1966). Teacher. Son of Richard Henry and Louiza Elanor (Smith) Coward.

1. Louise 8 Coward (Aug 24, 1910 - Jan 27, 1985). Married Jul 6, 1945 to William Garland Todd (Mar 11,

1908 - Nov 9, 1968).

- 1. Linda 9 Lou Todd (Jul 22, 1946-). Married Aug 1, 1964 to William Albert Clark (May 21, 1946-), son of Esther Louella Clark.
  - 1. Cathy 10 Lynn Clark (Jun 6, 1965-). Married Dec 2, 1984 to Scott Lewis (Aug 2, 1965-), son of Robert and Betty (Jean) Lewis.

1. Danielle 11 LeeAnn Lewis (Jul 11, 1985-).

2. Lora 10 Lou Clark (Sep 19, 1966-). Married Oct 12, 1985 to Thomas Phillip White (Jan, 1965-).

3. Todd 10 William Clark (Jun 18, 1971-).

2. Roger 9 Garland Todd (Oct 24, 1953-). Married Mar 3, 1974 to Mary Grace NcNelly, daughter of Richard and Rita McNelly. Married Feb 27, 1986 to Victoria Ann Higdon, daughter of Clarence and Zadie Higdon.

1. Richard 10 Garland Todd (Oct 30, 1974-).

2. Carrie 10 Lynn Todd (Jun 25, 1976-). 3. Roger 10 Craig Todd (Jan 6, 1988-).

2. Loretta & Coward (Sep 6, 1912-). Married Jan 10, 1939 to James F. Rees (Dec 31, 1916-).

1. John 9 Keith Rees (Jan 24, 1940-).

3. George 8 Roosevelt Coward (Dec 10, 1913 - Aug 26, 1966). Barber. WWII, PFC, Phillipines. Post Commander, Amer. Legion. Buried in Springfield Nat'l Cemetery. Married Nov 26, 1938 to Helen Irene Starr (May 18, 1919-), daughter of W. C. & Lillie Mae (Seirgert) Starr.

1. Jerry 9 James Coward (Sep 21, 1939-). Insp. Quality Control Dept. Carnation Co. Married Feb 20, 1963 to Vicki Faurot Buzzard, daughter of Clyde and Gladys Buzzard. Married Jun 20, 1965 to Mabel Jean Denton (Oct 27, 1936 - Apr 7, 1975), daughter of Jesse, Sr. and Grace M. (Carroll) Denton.

1. Valarie 10 Ann Coward (Oct 20, 1963-).

2. Kenna 10 Jean Coward (Jun 3, 1957-). Stepchild. 3. Deborah 10 Gay Coward (Mar 25, 1961-). Stepchild.

4. Bryce 10 Allen Coward (Apr 24, 1966-). Married Oct 1,1986 to Rachel Louise Huser (May 7, 1967-), daughter of Daniel Thomas and Helen Louise (Garoutte) Huser.

1. Heather 11 Louise Coward (Jan 15, 1986-).

2. Brett 11 Allen Coward (Oct 11, 1989-).

4. James 8 Richard Coward (Jun 27, 1927-). Sales, marketing, Mo. Pac. and Union Pac. R.R. Married Jun 27, 1955 to Susie Lee Gates (Sep 20, 1930-).

1. Evelyn 9 Sue Coward (Dec 21, 1951-). Stepchild.

- 2. James  $_9$  "Jimmy" Morgan Coward (Apr 11, 1956-). Married Jan 20, 1979 to Carole Elaine Halferty, daughter of Alton G. And Donnis E. Halferty.
  - 1. Joshua 10 James Coward (May 4, 1980-).
  - 2. Jonathan 10 Alton Coward (Dec 28, 1982-).
  - 3. Joel 10 Benton Coward (Nov 30, 1984-).
- 3. George 9 Benton Coward (Jun 25, 1960-).
- 5. Glenn Berbert Coward (Jun 16, 1929 Nov 5, 1983). Married Oct 31, 1952 to Ellen M. Wilkerson (Jun 1, 1934-).
  - 1. Nancy 9 Carol Coward (Dec 16, 1951-). Stepchild.
  - 2. Kathryn 9 Lynn Coward (May 8, 1954-). Married Sep 16, 1983 to Lee Eugene Smith II (Nov 14, 1951-), son of Lee Eugene and LaVerne Nell (Lindquist) Smith.
    - 1. Bryan 10 Scot Smith (Mar 28, 1973-). Stepchild.
    - 2. Heather 10 Lee Smith (Mar 1, 1980-).
    - 3. Brandon 10 Glenn Smith (Sep 16, 1982-).
- 3. Raymond 7 James Short (Oct 25, 1897- May 11, 1900).
- **4. Willis 7 Bascombe Short** (Jul 27, 1899 May 13, 1947). Married Dec 8, 1921 to Rose E. Miller (Sep 10, 1903-).
  - 1. Mary 8 Alice Short (Jun 16, 1923-). Married Jun 3, 1939 to Bernard Wheetley (Aug 8, 1919-).
    - 1. Sandra 9 Kay Wheetley (Jul 7, 1940-). Married Jan 9, 1965 to James William Freedman Jr.
    - 2. Sharon 9 Gayle Wheetley (Mar 18, 1947-).
    - 3. Susan 9 Lea Wheetley (Jun 1, 1956-).
  - 2. Allan 8 Short (Sep 8, 1940-).

#### WESLEY 6 BASCOMBE SHORT FAMILIES

**7. WESLEY & BASCOMBE SHORT** (Aug 16, 1860 - Dec 25, 1937), 7th child of Elias B. and Rebecca & McCullah Short, was born at the home near Republic, Missouri, which is now a part of the Wilson's Creek Battlefield National Park. He was married Oct 23, 1887 to Martha Ann Wilson (Aug 8, 1862 - Jan 26, 1934). They lived on part of the farm on which he was raised. They were church members and good religious people.

They had four children:

- 1. Grace 7 Wilson Short
- 2. Wesley 7 Earl Short
- 3. Ralph 7 Wilson Short
- 4. Eula, Rebecca Short
- 1. Grace 7 Wilson Short (Aug 14, 1888 Nov 9, 1961). Married Apr 16, 1911 to Edwin G. Cook (Jun 28, 1889-).
  - 1. Muriel & Cook (Aug 7, 1912-). Married Mar 25, 1940 to Clark J. Jennings (Dec 10, 1909-).
    - 1. DeWitt 9 Clark Jennings (Mar 4, 1941-).
    - 2. Geraldine 9 Ann Jennings (May 20, 1943-).
    - 3. Jane 9 Margaret Jennings (Jan 31, 1945-).
  - 2. Geraldine & Cook (Jul 15, 1914-).
  - 3. Edwin & Gilbert Cook Jr. (Oct 18, 1925-). Married Dec 31,1948 to Rojean Knight (Aug 14, 1930-).
    - 1. Alan 9 Scott Cook (Mar 13, 1951-).
    - 2. Paul 9 Weldon Cook (Mar 19, 1955-).
    - 3. Roger 9 Weldon Cook (Sep 18, 1958-).
    - 4. Paula 9 Jayne Cook (Aug 11, 1960-).
- 2. Wesley 7 Earl Short (Jul 22, 1890 Feb 28, 1964). Married Apr, 1931 to Adalyn Olson.
- 3. Ralph 7 Wilson Short (Feb 29, 1896-). Married Jul 6, 1918 to Lulu M. Frazer (Oct 8, 1897-).
  - 1. Nancy & Lou Short (Oct 8, 1921-). Married May 25, 1944 to George E. Mitchell (Oct 28, 1919-).
    - 1. Linda 9 Jean Mitchell (Aug 17, 1947-).
    - 2. Nancy 9 Ann Mitchell (May 20, 1950-).
- 4. Eula 7 Rebecca Short (Jun 28, 1898 Jul 26, 1952). Married Jun 1919 to Virgil E. Henslee.

#### DESCENDANTS OF JAMES 5 ALEXANDER McCULLAH

JAMES 5 ALEXANDER McCullah (Jan 18, 1829 - Mar 28, 1901), 5th child of Alexander and Lucy (Robertson) McCullah, was born in Monroe County, Tennessee and died in Stone County, Missouri. He came to Missouri with his parents in 1849. He was married Jun 9, 1860 to Idella Adli Parks (Jan 28, 1844 - Mar 18, 1917), daughter of Robert Parks and sister of Almira Clementine (Parks) McCullah, who was the wife of William 5 Francis McCullah. Idella was a Methodist and was a hard worker and very thrifty. Both James Alexander and Idella are buried at Oak Grove Cemetery near Crane, Missouri.

He entered the Federal Service in the Stone County Home Guards in May, 1861 and remained in that organization until Aug. 1862, when he joined the Enrolled Militia and was afterwards appointed Deputy Provost Marshall and served in that capacity until the close of the Civil War. He was a representative from Stone County to the 36 th General Assembly of the State Legislature in 1891 - 1892, and was in the Internal Revenue department for several years. He was a strong Union man as were all his brothers. For more about this, read the history of his brother, John 5 Wesley McCullah.

He was converted at the age of twelve while living in Tennessee, and was a very religious man and a great church worker. Of himself he said that financially he was too easy and would have been better off by several thousand dollars if he had kept his name off of accommodation paper.

Their farm home was located north of Crane, Missouri. The first home was destroyed by fire and they had another built on the side of a hill. It contained seven large rooms and three small, with two fireplaces and places for six stoves. In cold weather fires were built in all the stoves in late afternoon. A bell was mounted on top of the house to call the men to dinner. A small room was built up above the second story which they called the observatory where James could go to see where the farm hands were. The floors were insulated with several inches of dirt between the sills. Dr. Wesley B. Wasson had his office in a second floor room for a time when he first went to Crane and James used another room as a study where he prepared his sermons to be delivered on Sunday in Methodist churches.

Their children were:

1. Jehu 6 Alexander. 7. Elmer 6.

Lucy 6 Ellen.
 Mary 6 Caroline.
 William 6 Albert.
 Unnamed infant.

4. Robert 6 Grant. 10. James 6 Francis. 5. John 6 Wesley. 11. Gertie 6 May.

6. Cora 6 12. Armor 6 Bascombe.





James Alexander McCullah; Idella Parks McCullah

- 1. JEHU 6 ALEXANDER McCULLAH (Oct 2, 1862 Oct 13, 1863)
- **2. LUCY & ELLEN McCULLAH** (Nov 27, 1863 Dec 14, 1958), was converted at the Oak Grove church near Crane, Stone County, Missouri at the age of seven and was a devout Christian. She was a Methodist, later becoming a member of the Methodist church in Monett, Missouri. She was married Dec 1, 1891 to Solonous Lemuel Binion (Nov 6, 1862 Mar 8, 1933), who was a son of Lewis and Adaline (Smith) Binion. The father of Lemuel was killed in the Civil War when Solonous was only a few days old and his mother died when he was six years old. He and a sister were reared by the Nichols Browning family of Verona, Missouri

Ellen lived to be 95 years of age and both are buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Monett, Missouri.

They had seven children as follows:

- 1. Willis 7 Lee. 5. Lola 7 Belle.
- 2. Charles 7 Bernard. 6. Lois 7 Idella.
- 3. Jessie 7 Gertrude. 7. James 7 Louis.
- 4. Jo7 Gladys.
- 1. Willis 7 Lee Binion (Nov 22, 1892 Mar 17, 1893)
- 2. Charles 7 Bernard Binion (May 7, 1894 Mar 14, 1974). Wholesale and retail furniture business. Mar-

ried Sep 2, 1918 to Francis Willard Louise Burk (May 12, 1898 - Nov 30, 1981), daughter of Will and Henrietta (Wissman) Burk.

1. Henrietta & Ellen Binion (Nov 12, 1919-). Married Jan 2,1938 to Vern Lauriston Hutchens (Dec 8, 1912-) Son of Wayman Sylvester and Nora Elizabeth (Parker) Hutchens.

1. Stephen Parker Hutchens (Aug 5, 1942-). PhD, Economics. Married Jul 19, 1964 to Mary Ann Ray (Sep 4, 1946-), daughter of Mrs. Anna Ray. Married Oct 1, 1982 to Victoria Lynn Hall (Aug 30,1949-).

1. Michael 10 Stephen Hutchens (Feb 6, 1969-). 2. Melissa 10 Louise Hutchens (Dec 8, 1971-).

2. David Burk Hutchens (Aug 2, 1945-). Married Sep 3, 1968 to Sandra Naomi Binkley (Jun 29, 1949-).

1. Christina 10 Elaine Hutchens (Dec 27, 1970-). 2. Christopher 10 David Hutchens (Jan 29, 1974-).

3. James 9 Binion Hutchens (Oct 31, 1947 - May 11, 1987).

4. Mary 9 Rebecca Hutchens (Jul 10, 1953-).

**3. Jessie 7 Gertrude Binion** (Oct 25, 1896 - Jan 16, 1989). Married Jun 7, 1922 to William T. Stocker (Jan 21, 1885 - Apr 13, 1965). Furniture business. Son of Isaac and Naomi (Ayers) Stocker.

1. William Bernard Stocker (Jun 18, 1923-). Dentist. Married Dec 27, 1944 to Eleanor Loraine Davis

(Apr 5, 1924-), daughter of Raymond and Blanche Emaline (Turner) Davis.

1. Mary 9 Eleanor Stocker (Feb 10, 1947-). Married Aug 30,1968 to Gene Curtis Napier (Jul 1, 1947-), son of Curtis and Marie (Fite) Napier. Married Sep 4, 1987 to Harvey Schlichting.

1. Shannon 10 Marie Napier (Jul 25, 1971-). 2. Meagan 10 Elizabeth Napier (Dec 3, 1975-).

3. Sarah Schlichting. Stepdaughter.4. Amy Schlichting. Stepdaughter.

2. Roger 9 William Stocker (Nov 28, 1950-). Married Dec 19,1971 to Laura Todd (Jan 14, 1951-).

1. Cavin 10 Nathanial Stocker (Jan 28, 1976-).

3. Donald 9 Davis Stocker (Mar 21, 1953-). Married Aug 8,1981 to Faith Gayle Comstock (Feb 5, 1958-) daughter of Rolland and Alberta (Quick) Comstock.

1. Hoyt s Vernard Stocker (Apr 5, 1907 - Nov 26, 1958). Stepson.
2. Ronald s Leeman Stocker (May 26, 1918 - Sep 4, 1930). Stepson.

**4. Jo 7 Gladys Binion** (May 26, 1899 - Mar 14, 1967). Married Jul 10, 1919 to Frank E. Burk (Dec 23, 1896 - Nov 15, 1978). Drapery business. Son of David and Polly (Davis) Burk.

1. Jobelle Burk (Aug 30, 1931-). Married Nov 11, 1961 to Robert Dalehite. Div.

**5. Lola 7 Belle Binion** (Feb 11, 1902 - Dec 21, 1968). Married Dec 6, 1919 to Ernest C. Hemphill (Dec 20, 1900-). Clothing mfg. Son of William Leander and Nancy Ann Lyda (Medlin) Hemphill.

1. Christina & Winonah Hemphill (Aug 20, 1920-). Married Mar 30, 1946 to Robert M. Andrews (Dec 11,

1917-). Air lines personnel. Son of Mrs. Anna Andrews.

1. Janet 9 Ellen Andrews (Mar 2, 1947-). H.S. science teacher. Married Jun 26, 1970 to Aaron J. Owens (Feb 5, 1947-). Physicist, DuPont.

1. Christopher 10 Aaron Owens (Feb 23, 1975-).

2. David 10 Michael Owens (Apr 12, 1978-).

- 2. Thomas 9 Robert Andrews (Apr 9, 1948-). Major, USAF. Married Jan 13, 1979 to Jewel Neal (Sep 26, 1944-), daughter of Cecil and Vivian Neal.
- 3. Judith 9 Ann Andrews (Apr 3, 1956-). Hospital recreation therapist. Married Aug 13, 1977 to Jack W. Taylor (Dec 31, 1954-), son of Bill and Helen (Sereska) Taylor.

1. Jessica 10 Winonah Taylor (Jul 15, 1984-). 2. Michael 10 Thomas Taylor (Apr 19, 1986-).

2. Charles & Binion Hemphill (Nov 3, 1922-). Dentist. Married Oct 8, 1949 to Betty Lou Wood, daughter of Mrs. Helen Wood. Div.

1. Michael 9 B. Hemphill (Dec 9, 1954 - Nov 5, 1983). Married Apr 24, 1982 to Celica Barber.

1. Jennifer 10 Hemphill (Feb. 1983-).

- 2. Jill 9 Hemphill (Jun 6, 1956-). Married 1973 to Dennis Atkinson. Married Feb 14, 1981 to Mark Pallanck.
  - 1. Jason 10 Atkinson (Nov 11, 1975-).
  - 2. Erica 10 Atkinson (Dec 23, 1977-).
  - 3. Kelsey 10 Pallanck (Jan 8, 1982-).
  - 4. James 10 Pallanck (Oct 3, 1984-).
- 6. Lois 7 Idella Adeline Binion (May 4, 1906 Jan 26, 1973). Married Jan 1, 1937 to Fred Campbell (Oct 31,

1909-). Railroad.

1. Sue « Ellen Campbell (Jun 6, 1939-). Married Dec 27, 1961 to Michael Jackson Kellerman (Jun 4, 1935-). Psychologist. Son of Henry Louis and Mary Ellen (Barrett) Kellerman. Div.

1. Michelle 9 Marie Kellerman (Oct 29, 1962-).

- 2. Siobhan 9 Lia Kellerman (Jul 19, 1964-).
- 3. Michael 9 Nichols Kellerman (Nov 13, 1966-).
- 4. Sean 9 Fitzgerald Kellerman (Aug 18, 1969-).
- 7. James 7 Louis Binion (May 4, 1906 Aug 18, 1971). Furniture business. Married Jan 2, 1934 to Hazel Naoma Caudle (Jun 24,1909-), daughter of Richard and Belle (Harp) Caudle.

1. Kayren & Lois Binion (Jan 2, 1937-). Married Aug 7, 1960 to Glen Marlin Cameron (Apr 16, 1938-). PhD

Education. Son of Virgil and Kathryn Cameron.

1. Kent 9 Allan Cameron (Aug 24, 1962-). Married Jun 29, 1985 to Kenna Holloway (Mar 6, 1962-).

2. Kirk 9 Wayne Cameron (May 19, 1967-).

#### MARY 6 CAROLINE McCULLAH FAMILIES

- 3. MARY & CAROLINE McCULLAH (Nov 22, 1865 Nov 20, 1936), member of the Methodist Church, was married Mar 6, 1892 to William Nathaniel Mitchell (Jul 31, 1866 - Oct 28, 1944).
  - 1. Tillie 7 Lilian Mitchell (Dec 19, 1892 Aug 22, 1911).
  - 2. Fannie 7 Idella Mitchell (Jan 1, 1895 1971).
- 3. Jo 7 Mildred Mitchell (Nov 7, 1896 Dec 9, 1975). Married Feb 18, 1939 to Tom Kerr (Jan 15, 1896 Dec 9, 1972).
- 4. James 7 Robert Mitchell (Sep 22, 1898 Nov 4, 1957). Married Jul 3, 1928 to Maurine Forrester (Apr 23, 1906-).
  - 1. James 8 Nathaniel Mitchell (Oct 28, 1939-). Army Captain.

1. Mark 9 David Mitchell.

- 2. Thomas & Arnold Mitchell (Sep 4, 1943-). Married May 23,1964 to Mittie Sue Adams (Sep 21, 1943-).
  - 1. Eilyn 9 Suzzanne Mitchell (Sep 10, 1967-). Married Mar 28,1986 to Jimmy Hearl Lee (Oct 25, 1962-).

1. Olivia 10 Nicolle Lee (Mar 16, 1988-).

- 2. Nigel 10 Kendrick Lee (Jan 29, 1990-).
- 5. Samuel 7 Armor Mitchell (Dec 25, 1901 1980). Married Mar 27,1925 to Elsie Marion Hawley (Jul 25, 1904 - Feb 12, 1947). Married Mar 23, 1950 to Louise Parsons Gunn (Aug 26, 1909 - 1979).
  - 1. Irma s Jean Mitchell (Jan 7, 1926-). Married Jun 1, 1946 to Herbert Ray Plowman (Jun 27, 1924-). 1. Herbert 9 Ray Plowman, Jr. (Feb 18, 1947-). Married Jun 14, 1968 to Wenonah Cochrane (Mar 21, 1948-).

1. Lyndell 10 Ray Plowman (May 1, 1974-).

- 2. Marion e Edith Plowman (Jul 21, 1948-). Married Jun 3, 1967 to Floyd Carr (Dec 9, 1941-).
  - 1. Tammy 10 Sue Carr (Jul 18, 1970-). Married Jun 18, 1988 to Jason Christopher Taylor. 1. Carey 11 Micael Taylor (Apr 3, 1989-).

2. Christopher 10 Dewyane Carr (Sep 27, 1972-).

3. Carol 9 Ann Plowman (Oct 18, 1956-). Married Jun 24, 1975 to Earick Stephens.

1. Bryn 10 Dale Stephens (Mar, 1976-).

- 2. Kerensa 10 Hovies Stephens (Nov 24, 1979-).
- 2. William 8 Robert Mitchell (Apr 21, 1927-). Married Aug 1,1957 to Lillie Marie Morris (Apr 11, 1924-).
  - 1. Elsie 9 Louise Mitchell (Feb 12, 1959-). Married Jun 11,1977 to Ronnie Thompson.
    - 1. Bryon 10 Thompson (1980-).
  - 2. Ida 9 Sue Mitchell (Oct 14, 1962-).
- 6. Louise 7 Elizabeth Mitchell (Oct 10, 1904 July 19, 1961). Married May 5, 1939 to A.L. Wright (Jun 26, 1897 - Dec 19, 1953).

#### ROBERT 6 GRANT McCULLAH FAMILIES

4. ROBERT 6 GRANT McCULLAH (Apr 7, 1869 - Aug 19, 1950) was born in Springfield, Missouri. He was married Oct 12, 1893 to Flora MayBurk (Sep 16, 1876 - Apr 30, 1932), daughter of George and Catherine M. (Adam) Burk. They were farmers and lived in Christian, Lawrenceand Greene Counties. They were of the Methodist faith and are buried in the family lot at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, near Marionville, Missouri.

Their 13 children were:

1. Cleo 7 Grant.

2. Clara 7 Ellen.

3. Eva 7 Lois.

4. Pearl 7 Mae.

5. Mary Alice. 6. Kathryn 7 Idella. 8. Frances 7 Evelvn. 9. Freeman 7 Percy.

10. Robert 7 Carroll. 11. Leoz Norman.

12. Willie 7 Edwin.

13. Helen 7 Louise.

7. James 7 George.





Robert 6 Grant and Flora (Burk) McCullah

1. Cleo 7 Grant McCullah (Apr 29, 1894 - Jul 4, 1959). Supervisor of Frozen Food plant. Married Jun 4, 1916 to Amy Faye Selvey (Aug 20, 1898-), daughter of James Henry and Ruey (Johnston) Selvey.

1. Pansy Mae McCullah (Apr 5, 1918-). Married Dec 24, 1939 to Hollis A. Matthews (May 16, 1913).

Meat cutter. Son of Jess A. and Maxine (Fawcett) Matthews.

1. Glenda 9 Sue Matthews (Apr 22, 1942-). Married Mar 11,1962 to Harry Owen (Nov 28, 1940-). Married Richard Aiken.

1. David 10 Matthews Owen (Nov 4, 1963-). 2. Steven 10 George Owen (May 2, 1970-).

3. Jennifer 10 Jae Owen (Nov 14, 1972-).

2. Hollis 9 Richard Matthews (Oct 10, 1944-). Married Jun 21,1963 to Sharon Raye Barnes (Apr 14, 1943-).

1. Bryon 10 Richard Matthews (May 22, 1964-). Married Feb 28, 1987 to Michele Irene Cooper (Nov

1, 1963-), daughter of Robert and Irene Cooper. 1. Spencer 11 Bryon Matthews (Aug 4, 1988-).

2. Crystal 10 Celeste Matthews (Feb 9, 1971-). Adopted.
2. Theodore 8 Leroy McCullah (Jul 24, 1921-). Carpet layer. Married May 22, 1938 to Ella Mae Phillips (May 23, 1919-), daughter of Joseph Franklin and Iva Florence (Wade) Phillips.

1. James 9 Robert McCullah (Mar 22, 1939-). Married Feb 7,1958 to Betty Geneva Hinkle (Jan 29,

1941-), daughter of Loyd Edward and Allie Mae (Gray) Hinkle.

1. Cherie 10 Norene McCullah (Oct 21, 1962-).

2. Robert 10 Leroy McCullah (May 11, 1966-). Married Jul 14, 1983 to Brenda Gay Snyder (May 6, 1965-).

1. Stephanie 11 Leann McCullah (Feb 13, 1984-).

2. Ronald 9 Cleo McCullah (May 27, 1940-). Married Mar 11,1960 to Dixie Lee Rugh (Feb 8, 1942-). Married Lynn Gay Verfurth.

1. Robbie 10 Dean McCullah (Jul 3, 1963-).

3. Phillip 9 Leroy McCullah (Dec 26, 1943-). Married Nov 25,1961 to Marlena Rose Alley (Sep 6, 1943-), daughter of Phillip andRose (Alley) Fasonl.

1. Michael 10 Phillip McCullah (Jul 4, 1962-). Married Ralee Plybon.

2. Thomas 10 Lee McCullah

3. Janet 8 Gay McCullah (Jun 25, 1934 - Dec 11, 1934) Twins.

4. Jean 8 Kay McCullah (Jun 25 1934 - Feb 8, 1936) Twins.

2. Clara 7 Ellen McCullah (Jan 5, 1896 - May 2, 1928). Married Mar 26, 1916 to Charles O. Anderson (Nov 12, 1895 - Jan 10, 1984).

1. Charles & Fremont Anderson (Feb 10, 1917 - Feb 15, 1917).

2. Raymond & Robert Anderson (Mar 30, 1918-). Married Mar 6, 1939 to Martha Alberta Reid (Aug 17,

1. Linda 9 Kay Anderson (Mar 6, 1940-). Married 1960 to ? Jensen. Married ? Muhlstein.

1. Brent 10 Allan Jensen (Mar 13, 1961-). Twin:

2. Brian 10 Lynn Jensen (Mar 13, 1961-). Twin: Married Mar 10, 1986 to Carrie Joan Holmes. 1. Kelsey 11 Jensen (Oct 31, 1987-).

3. Michelle 10 Jensen (Jun 2, 1966-). Married Sep 7, 1985 to Clayton Tate Holbrook.

1. Conner 11 Richard Holbrook (Jun 21, 1986-).

- 4. Eric 10 Jensen (Oct 12, 1970-).
- 2. Vicki 9 Rhea Anderson (May 22, 1942-). Married 1959 to ? Gilliland. Married Apr 16, 1976 to Harold Gene Reed.
  - 1. Robert 10 Lee Gilliland (Nov 21, 1959-). Married Jul 25, 1981 to Melissa Beth.
  - 2. Richard 10 Alan Gilliland (Dec 12, 1961-). Married Nov 1, 1986 to Terri?
    - 1. Nicholas 11 Shane Gilliland (Jun 8, 1987-).

2. Riley 11 Alan Gilliland (May 19, 1989-).

- 3. Raymon 10 Todd Kirk (Oct 21, 1967-).
- 4. Kimberly 10 Kaye Kirk (Dec 17, 1968). Married May 20,1989 to Daniel Theiss.
- 3. Norman & William Anderson (Jun 27, 1919 Oct 1, 1983).

4. Merle & Eugene Anderson (Jul 18, 1920-).

- 5. Isabelle & Florene Anderson (Nov 28, 1922-). Married Ted Cook.
- 6. Helen & Charlene Anderson (Jul 26, 1924 Apr 17, 1976).

7. Bobbie 8 Anderson (Jun 6, 1926 - Feb 11, 1979)

8. Lloyd Lynn (Bill) 8 Anderson (Jun 6, 1926-). Married Mar 14, 1947 to Mary Jean Young (Dec 13, 1930-).
1. Ellen 9 Jean Anderson (Mar 25, 1948-). Married Apr 22, 1967 to Jesse Reed III (Feb 1, 1943-).

1. Bradford 10 Gene Reed (Oct 22, 1973-).

- 2. Lloyd 9 Lynn Anderson, Jr. (Feb 28, 1952-). Married Jun 6, 1974 to Patricia Ann Dafin (Jan 29, 1952-).
  - 1. Eve 10 Marie Anderson (May 29, 1976-).

2. Ben 10 Jared Anderson (Jul 18, 1980-).

- 9. Mary 8 Kathryn Anderson (Mar 24, 1928-). Adopted by Dot and Lena Case following death of mother. Married Dec 24, 1947 to Okell Noyes (Aug 28, 1924 May 26, 1989).
  - 1. Thomas 9 Lee Noyes (Mar 6, 1950-). Married Lynn Richey Wherry (Nov 20, 1949-).
    - 1. Thomas 10 Lee Noyes II.
    - 2. Timothy 10 Lee Noyes.
    - 3. Thaddeus 10 Lee Noyes.
- 2. Carol Jean Noyes (Oct 12, 1953-). Married Ronnie Ballard (Apr 28, 1949-).
  - 1. Rhonda 10 Jean Ballard
- 3. Eva 7 Lois McCullah (Nov 27, 1897 1981). Married Apr 14,1918 to Omer Henry Selvey (Jan 5, 1897 Jul 15, 1965). Farmer. WWI, Navy. Son of James and Ruey (Johnson) Selvey.

1. Mary Josephine Selvey (Dec 30, 1919 - 1979). Married Apr 8, 1942 to Oscar H. Kraft (Feb 4, 1918-). Electrical work. Son of Henry W. and Rosie (Pryor) Kraft.

1. Shirleen 9 Jo Kraft (Nov 6, 1946-).

- 2. Leo 8 Norman Selvey (Jul 1, 1925 Nov 22, 1954). WWII, Navy.
- 3. Paul Beugene Selvey (Apr 20, 1939 1969). Carpenter. Married May 23, 1959 to Anna Fay Atchison.
- 4. Pearl 7 Mae McCullah (Oct 28, 1899-). Married Aug 12, 1920 to Earl Laney (May 3, 1899-). Farmer and machine operator. Son of William Marcellas and Martha Susan (Britain) Laney.
  - 1. Lee Ray Laney (Sep 18, 1921-), supervisor DX Oil. WWII, Air Force. Married Apr 8, 1946 to Alice Kathryn Estes (Mar 13,1924-), daughter of Floyd and Josephine (Mitchell) Estes. Married Apr 27, 1979 to Elizabeth Anne Wiles (Jul 19, 1921-), daughter of Armor and Helen (Reid) Wiles.
  - 2. Jos Ann Laney (Oct 23, 1927 Nov 10, 1987). Married Aug 12, 1948 to Clay Massey (Apr 18, 1927-).
    - 1. Connie 9 Jo Massey (Apr 23, 1956 ?).
    - 2. Monte 9 Massey (Dec 8, 1961-).
- 5. Mary Alice McCullah (Oct 25, 1901 Nov 3, 1987). Married Oct 23, 1920 to Dee Virgil Blades (Apr 19, 1898 Mar 26, 1971). Farmer, General Electric employee. Son of Frank and Mary (Bracken) Blades. Married Apr 28, 1977 to Andy Earnest Cagle (Jan 7, 1902 Jan 3, 1988).

1. Dee 8 Voncile Blades (Sep 23, 1921-). General Electric. Teacher. Married Nov 19, 1948 to Minerva Inetha McDaniel (May 25, 1922 - Jul 3, 1984). Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe McDaniel. Married Bonnie

Louise Simons (Jun 19, 1927-).

- 1. Inetha 9 Jo Blades (Aug 30, 1950-). Married Jan 17, 1971 to Brad Foster (Jun 22, 1946-). CPA.
- 2. Dee 9 Benay Blades (May 16, 1952-). Married Jun 29, 1972 to Tim O'Brien (Jan 4, 1951-). Teacher. 1. Caitlin 10 Lee Obrien (Jul 4, 1977-).

2. Erin 10 Beth Obrien (Mar 30, 1980-).

- 3. Denton Duane Blades (Oct 1, 1950-). Married Apr 20, 1972 to Dorothy Gillick (Aug 30, 1951-).
  - Deana 10 Victoria Blades (Oct 22, 1978-).
     Sarah 10 Christine Blades (Mar 22, 1980-).

- 2. Dorothy & Lee Blades (Jan 31, 1923-). Married Mar 21, 1942 to Merrell Alvin Vantuyl (Sep 9, 1917-). Carpenter. Son of Warren and Louise (Edwards) Vantuyl.
  - 1. Darrell 9 David Vantuyl (Mar 24, 1948-). Married Mar 31,1966 to Lana Ewing Jones (Nov 12, 1948-)
    - 1. Kimberly 10 Ann Vantuyl (Feb 13, 1967-). Married Sep 28,1986 to Frank George (Jan 12, 1966-).

      1. Jessica 11 Lynn George (Jan 20, 1988-).
    - 2. Amy 10 Elizabeth Vantuyl (Nov 9, 1970-). 3. Sarah 10 Louise Vantuyl (Feb 24, 1976-).
  - 2. Gary 9 Merrell Vantuyl (Feb 14, 1951-). Married Nov 3,1972 to Cynthia Ann Kauffman (Aug 11, 1952-).
    - 1. Lacey 10 Jordan Vantuyl (Jun 27, 1980-). Adopted.
- 3. Wanda & Mae Blades (Jan 13, 1925 Apr 1, 1925).
- 4. Mary & Louise Blades (Jan 19, 1926-). Married May 24, 1944 to Marion Howard Scroggins (Aug 2, 1922 Dec 17, 1968). General Electric employee. Son of Tom and Ethel (Laird) Scroggins.
  - 1. Mary Louise Scroggins (Apr 30, 1945-). Married Oct 8,1960 to William Jack Williamson. Married Jun 14, 1965 to Loyd H.Lightfoot (Feb 24, 1944-).
    - 1. Summer 10 Lynn Williamson (Apr 26, 1961-). Married Oct 11, 1985 to Glenn Fisher (Oct 3, 1956-)
    - 2. Cyndy 10 Ann Williamson (Jul 25, 1963-). Married Dec 24,1986 to Donald Ray Thompson (Aug 27, 1952-).
    - 3. Jason 10 Daryl Lightfoot (Feb 6, 1971-).
  - 2. Shirley Marie Scroggins (Sep 20, 1946-). Married Mar 23,1974 to Jerry Stone (Nov 5, 1944-).
    - 1. Sarah 10 Stone (May 20, 1975-).
    - 2. Justin 10 Leon Stone (Jan 24, 1982-).
  - 3. Marion 9 Voncile Scroggins (Nov 5, 1947-). Married Nov 18,1973 to Barbara Terrones (Aug 26, 1952-)
    - 1. Summer 10 Denise Scroggins (Jun 27, 1974-).
    - 2. Janell 10 Marie Scroggins (May 6, 1979-).
  - 4. Ronald 9 Gordon Scroggins (Dec 15, 1952-). Married Nov 25,1969 to Pamela Ann Allphin (Jun 24, 1952-). Div Aug 23, 1982.
    - 1. Sharon 10 Louise Scroggins (Jun 6, 1970-). 2. Ryan 10 Gordon Scroggins (Dec 8, 1977-).
- 5. Alice Carolene Blades (Nov 19, 1934-). Married Apr 1, 1950 to Robert William Simmerman (Jul 26, 1925-). Married Aug 10, 1963 to Larry Dean Withrow (Dec 1, 1938-).
  - 1. April 9 Lynn Simmerman (Mar 26, 1954-). Married Nov 1,1975 to David Ralph Garcia (May 10, 1946-).
    - 1. Tandy 10 Lyn Garcia (Aug 24, 1978-).
    - 2. Danielle 10 Monique Garcia (Sep 17, 1981-).
  - 2. Debra 9 Ann Simmerman (Oct 22, 1955-). Married Sep 1, 1975 to Joe Fitzpatrick (Jul 6, 1951-).
    - 1. Brea 10 Carol Fitzpatrick (May 17, 1977-).
  - 3. Edward 9 Dean Simmerman (Oct 20, 1959-). Married Jan 10,1982 to Mary Schmidt (Nov 24, 1965-). 1. Brandon 10 D. Simmerman (Feb 21, 1983-).
  - 4. Randell 9 Dee Withrow (Sep 18, 1964-). Married Coilin Una Caldwell.
    - 1. Nicholas 10 Randell Withrow (Apr 15, 1989).
- **6. Kathryn 7 Idella McCullah** (Dec 30. 1903 Jun 3, 1986). Emp. Towel and Linen Supply Co. Married Jul 1, 1923 to Joseph Grant Rushing (Nov 6, 1901 Jan 26, 1978). Machinest. Son of Abraham and Kathryn (Brixy) Rushing.
  - 1. Nellie 3 Jo Rushing (Mar 25, 1924-). Married Aug 21, 1942 to Charles Howard Reynolds (Jul 30, 1924-).
  - Mgr. P.C.A. Son of Ira Lee and Dianne (Elliot) Reynolds.
    - 1. Jean 9 Kay Reynolds (Jun 12, 1943-). Married Feb 14, 1965 to David Gene Lytle (Jul 27, 1943-), son of John Lytle, Jr. and Edna Ruth Lytle. Lumber.
      - 1. Craig 10 Allen Lytle (Nov 17, 1966-). 2. Gary 10 Dean Lytle (Jan 20, 1968-).
    - 2. Larry 9 Lee Reynolds (Jun 4, 1944-). Married June 6, 1965 to Sandra Kay Sauer (Aug 25, 1947-). Daughter of Dean and Donna Sauer. Married Tresea Zadlicky (Jul 27, 1954-).
      - 1. Rhonda 10 Lea Reynolds (Sep 18, 1970-).
    - 3. Terry 9 Tim Reynolds (Aug 13, 1952-).
  - 2. Norma «Jean Rushing (Jan 28, 1926-). Teacher. Married Aug 14, 1943 to Bruce Vernon Dickens (Mar 10, 1924-). Realtor and stockman. Son of Richard and Anna Belle (See) Dickens.
    - 1. Patrica 9 Ann Dickens (Aug 26, 1944-). Teacher. Married Aug 14, 1966 to Torris Germany (Oct 16, 1943-). Son of Mr. and Mrs. G.B. Germany.
      - 1. Shelly 10 Annette Germany (Nov 30, 1969-).
    - 2. Ronald 9 Mac Dickens (Aug 18, 1947-). Teacher. Married Sep 17, 1966 to Melba Arlene Moore (Oct

27, 1948-). Daughter of Emory and Tena (Tracey) Moore. Married Bernice Yeoman.

1. Marty 10 Lyn Dickens (Aug 3, 1967-). Married Amy Hart.

1. Brady 11 Lyn Dickens (Sep 11, 1987-).

2. Terri 10 Renay Dickens (Jul 1, 1970-).

- 3. Kathy 9 Lou Dickens (Apr 30, 1951-). Teacher. Married Aug 14, 1970 to Ronald Lloyd Wilken (Sep 14, 1951-), son of Lloyd and Beulah Wilken. Superintendent, Aurora schools.
  - 1. Aaron 10 Lloyd Wilken (Apr 18, 1972-).
  - 2. Alicia 10 Dawn Wilken (Nov 19, 1975-).
  - 3. Eric 10 Conrad Wilken (Nov 1, 1978-).
- 4. Ricky 9 Bruce Dickens (Jan 26, 1962 Jan 20, 1972).
- 7. James 7 George McCullah (Jan 18, 1906 Oct 11, 1987). Empire lineman. Married Oct 9, 1926 to Ollie Howerton (Apr 19, 1904 Dec19, 1943). Daughter of Stella (Marshall) and Haywood Howerton. Married Aug 31, 1946 to Neva (Gentry) Johnson (Aug 21, 1912-). Daughter of Manford and Georgia (Ferguson) Gentry.

1. Robert & Bert McCullah (Mar 5, 1932). Married Barbara Baum. Vickie 9, Sandra 9 McCullah.

2. Flora & Louise McCullah (Mar 5, 1934). Married Joe Freeman.

1. Carol 9 Sue Freeman. Married Larry Buckner.

1. Richard 10 Buckner (1979-).

- 2. Sharon 9 Kay Freeman. Married Terry Traw.
- 3. Gary 9 Lee Freeman. Married Margie?.

3. Michael « James McCullah (Jun 28, 1948-).

4. Pamela & Sue McCullah (Oct 30, 1953-). Married Dennis Burk.

1. James 9 Roy Burk (Sep 1, 1988 - Nov 20, 1988).

5. Charles & Gentry Johnson (Mar 4, 1934-). Stepson. Married Joyce Wheeler.

1. Charles 9 Douglas Johnson. Married Diana Buley.

- 1. Maggie 10 Johnson (Jun 16, 1987-).
- 8. Frances 7 Evelyn McCullah (Feb 6, 1908-). Married Oct 8, 1927to Charles Walker (Feb 15, 1907 Dec 28, 1983). Armored car guard. Son of Daniel Hicks and Louisa (Moore) Walker.
- 9. Freeman 7 Percy McCullah (Feb 12, 1910 Mar 28, 1985). Area supervisor, Electric Co. Married Dec 24, 1929 to Arbaleta Rhoda Harris (Jan 4, 1911 Aug 28, 1967), daughter of John and Mila Mae (McCall) Harris.

1. Freeman 8 P. McCullah, Jr. (Dec 3, 1930-). Highway Dept. Married Jan 1, 1957 to Janis Joan Lamb (Feb 4, 1939-). Daughter of Geroge and Marie (Cleland) Lamb.

1. Freeman 9 P. McCullah III (Sep 26, 1957-). Married Nov 22, 1986 to Andrea Lynn Starrett (Nov 24, 1962-).

1. Thomas 10 Wesley McCullah (Mar 18, 1988-).

2. Jodi 9 Ann McCullah (Nov 30, 1958-). Married Sep 18, 1982 to Mickey Hall (Dec 26, 1953-).

1. Arlo 10 Henry Hall (Aug 5, 1986-).

2. Samuel 10 Spencer Hall (Jul 19, 1988-).

3. Cindi 9 Kay McCullah (Dec 1, 1959-).

- 2. Elaine 8 Kay McCullah (Oct 8, 1939-). Married Dec 29, 1957 to Wallace Melton Inmon (Nov 30, 1937-). Conoco. Son of A. L. and Esther (Melton ) Inmon.
  - 1. Richard 9 Melton Inmon (Oct 9, 1959-).
  - 2. Jeffrey 9 Marc Inmon (Feb 17, 1969-).
  - 3. Amy 9 Elaine Inmon (Mar 8, 1972-).
- 10. Robert 7 Carroll McCullah (Mar 18, 1912 Apr 11, 1912).
- **11.** Leo 7 Norman McCullah (Dec 11, 1914 Apr 12, 1962). Married Feb 8, 1946 to Jewell Johnson (Mar 12, 1908 Feb 14, 1963).
- 12. Willie 7 Edwin McCullah (Feb 9, 1917-). Prod. Mgr. Supply. Married Aug 20, 1938 to Beulah L. Napier (Feb 17, 1920 Apr 20,1976), daughter of Foster Lee and Isabelle (Rushing) Napier. Married Apr 26, 1977 to Gloria Coring.
  - 1. Donald & Wayne McCullah (Sep 3, 1939-). Linoleum sales mgr. Married Oct 6, 1962 to Sue Mary Allender (Mar 27, 1938-), daughter of Harold and Ruth Allender.
    - 1. Sara 9 Ann McCullah (Nov 15, 1964-). Married Aug 5, 1989 to Dale Kent Ridings (Jun 3, 1965-).

2. Molly 9 Ann McCullah (Jun 23, 1969-).

2. Willie & Edwin McCullah, Jr. (Apr 4, 1945-). Married Jun 28,1968 to Mary L. Wells (Feb 11, 1946-).

1. Michael 9 Sean McCullah (Oct 31, 1973-).

3. Robert 8 Lee McCullah (Sep 15, 1952-). Married Sep 15, 1973 to Francis B. Stevenson (Nov 2, 1953 - May 4, 1987).

13. Helen 7 Louise McCullah (Feb 16, 1921 - May 27, 1982). Married Apr 21, 1940 to James Arthur Ferrell (Jan 9, 1914 - Jul 22,1954). Son of Margaret (Reese) Cody. Married Sep 18, 1964 to Lloyd Lee Ogan (Jun 6, 1914-). Son of Ira Ernest and Mary Carmelia (Pearson) Ogan.

1. James & Jerry Ferrell (Feb 19, 1941-). Principal.

2. Susan & Florenda Ferrell (Sep 6, 1953-). Married Jun 10,1972 to Robert Allen Bushnell (Nov 6, 1946-). Div. 1987.

1. Ginger 9 Bushnell (Jan 15, 1973-).

5. JOHN 6 WESLEY McCULLAH (Jun 27, 1870-) Buried on home place.

# CORA 6 McCULLAH FAMILIES

6. CORA 6 McCULLAH (Jul 7, 1871 - Feb 22, 1941) was born near Crane, Stone County, Missouri, 6th child of James Alexander and Idella (Parks) McCullah. She was married Jan 11, 1889 to Ellis Scott (Nov 9, 1868 -Feb 6, 1936). They were Methodist and are buried in Crane Memorial Cemetery, Crane, Missouri.

Their children were:

- 1. Laura 7 May.
- 2. Merle 7 Belle.
- 3. Maud 7 Opal.
- 4. Paul 7 Lloyd Scott.
- 1. Laura 7 May Scott (Dec 28, 1892 Sep 5, 1947). Married Oct 29, 1915 to William Snowden Sullivan (Aug 20, 1891 - Feb 28, 1965). Both are buried at Maple Park Cemetery, Aurora, Missouri.

1. Eldon 8 Velmo Sullivan (Jul 23, 1916-). Married 14, 1938 to Hazel Bonel (? - 1987).

- 2. Idella & Elaine Sullivan (Dec 10, 1920 -). Married Dec 31,1945 to Forrest Brown (Sep 15, 1917 Mar 27, 1950). Married Jun 30, 1955 to Marvin E. Wood (Jun 13, 1916 - Jul 1, 1979).
  - 1. Eldon 9 Willis Brown (Jul 25, 1947-). Married Dec 29, 1967 to Jane Reid Higdon (Mar 20, 1949-).

1. Keri 10 Christine Brown (Jul 12, 1968-).

2. Shannon 10 Michael Brown (Feb 4, 1972-).

3. Courtney 10 Ann Brown (Oct 19, 1977-).

3. Orville & Willis Sullivan (Jan 30, 1924-). Municipal Court Judge, Imperial County, California. Married Aug 26, 1949 to Hazel Spore (Aug 25, 1931-), daughter of Ernest J. and Maria Spore.

1. Laura 9 Marie Sullivan (Nov 1, 1952-). Social worker. Married to John Crabtree. Married Mar 30,

1985 to John Wooster (Jun13, 1942-). Special education services.

- 1. Jeffrey 10 Michael Crabtree (May 12, 1975-). 2. Kathleen 10 Marie Crabtree (Mar 7, 1980-).
- 2. Dennis 9 Willis Sullivan (Feb 22, 1956-). Minister. Married Jul 9, 1977 to Blanche Eileen Norris.

1. Carrie 10 Irene Sullivan (Apr 8, 1981-).

2. Grace 10 Jennifer Sullivan (Aug 1, 1983-). 3. Rachael 10 Ann Sullivan (Oct 2. 1987-).

4. Wilma Maxine Sullivan (Oct 17, 1927-). Married Jan 27,1950 to Thomas Jerry Smith (Feb 14, 1928 -May 25, 1972). Son of Homer & Al Smith.

1. Stephanie 9 Smith (Nov 3, 1951-).

5. Norma s Irene Sullivan (Jan 19, 1931-). Married Mar 30, 1951 to Gene Duane Davis (Nov 20, 1921-), son of John W. and Francis(Conger) Davis. Marine terminal operator. WWII, Cpl. with 3018th Army Air Force Base Unit.

1. Laura 9 Kathleen Davis (Sep 19, 1952-). Married Jan 9,1978 to Steven R. Hooton (Sep 28, 1953-),

son of Otis M. and Helen(Breen) Hooton.

2. Merle 7 Belle Scott (Jun 26, 1895 - Jun 11, 1988). Married Jan 5, 1920 to William Ernest Brown (Feb 19. 1893 - Nov 9, 1965).

1. Barbara s May Brown (Sep 3, 1922-). Married Jan 20, 1946 to Victor DeMartini (Jan 9, 1906 - Jan 16, 1979), son of Ceaser and Maria (Cuneo) DeMartini.

1. Victor 9 William DeMartini (Feb 20, 1947-).

2. Barbara 9 Maria DeMartini (Oct 26, 1949-). Married Mar 24, 1976 to Norman Smith (Oct 13, 1949-), son of Norman and Katharine(Sisler) Smith.

1. Zachariah 10 Smith (Sep 22, 1977-).

2. Justin 10 Smith (Jul 14, 1979-).

3. Brenda 9 Carol DeMartini (Nov 8, 1957-). Married Sep 11,1987 to George Squires (Nov 6, 1949-), son of George and Geraldine (Sabato) Squires.

1. Molly 10 Elizabeth Squires (Jul 26, 1988-).

- 2. Ernestine 8 Opal Brown (Jan 20, 1924-). Married Dec 20, 1941 to Eugene Debbs Brumley, Jr. (Jun 12, 1921 Jun 21, 1985).
  - 1. Eugene 9 Debbs Brumley III (Sep 2, 1945-). Married Feb 7,1976 to Shirley Ann Bruce (Dec 16, 1952-).
- 3. Evelyn s Jane Brown (Sep 30, 1926-). Married Jul 22, 1945 to James Allen Fisher (Jan 22, 1926-). 1. Jane s Ann Fisher (Aug 28, 1947-). Married Jul 17, 1965 to Ronnie Melvin Jarvis (Jul 16, 1944-). Married Dec 14, 1974 to LarryAllen (Feb 5, 1943-).

1. Ronnie 10 Allen (Jarvis) (Dec 28, 1967-).

2. Philip 10 Allen (Apr 21, 1979-).

2. James 9 Allen Fisher II (Oct 20, 1952-). Married Jul 14, 1973 to Mary Agnes Harden (Feb 20, 1955-) 1. James 10 Allen Fisher III (Aug 26, 1975-).

2. Kristi 10 Ann Fisher (Sep 16, 1978-).

- 3. Sabrina 10 Lynn Fisher (Dec 23, 1980-).
- 3. Julia 9 Anita Fisher (Aug 1, 1954-). Married Oct 23, 1971 to George Jackson Mears II (Jul 7, 1952-).

1. Tausha 10 Arlene Mears (Jun 17, 1975-).

4. Janet 9 Arlene Fisher (Mar 20, 1957-). Married Dec 22,1974 to Robert James Schrank (Mar 26, 1954-).

1. Cathryne 10 Sara-Ann Schrank (Nov 16, 1976-).

2. Jillianne 10 Anita Schrank (Jul 11, 1982-).

4. Richard & Ernest Brown (Nov 25, 1928-). Married May 20, 1959 to Jean H. Bouscher (Jun 5, 1932-), daughter of Henry M. and Helen (Hickox) Bouscher.

1. Robin 9 Lynn Brown (Aug 21, 1960-).

- 5. Robert & Ellis Brown (Apr 27, 1931-). Married Jun 30, 1952 to Captola Travis Stayton (Jun 10, 1934-), daughter of Lyman R. and Sylvia L. (Scott) Stayton.
  - 1. Lyman 9 Ernest Brown (May 29, 1953-). Married Jun 8, 1974 to Katharine Jean Berry (Feb 26, 1957-), daughter of Charles G. and Marsha (Pressler) Berry. Div. Dec 23, 1976. Married Apr 2, 1988 to Beth Ann Belcher (Jun 6, 1961-), daughter of Lloyd and Elizabeth (Sunderwirth) Belcher.

1. Angela 10 Dawn Brown (Feb 25, 1976-).

2. Rebecca 9 Lynne Brown (Jun 30, 1960-).

- 6. Russell & Eldon Brown (Apr 27, 1931 Nov 18, 1973). Married Jul 7, 1956 to Patricia Ann Ragor (Jun 8, 1940-).
  - 1. Russell 9 Eldon Brown, Jr. (May 14, 1957-). Married Jan 6,1979 to Patti Jo Wyrick (Jul 2, 1960-). 1. Daniel 10 Jason Brown (Sep 1, 1980-).
  - 2. Robert 9 Ellis Brown (Jun 29, 1959-). Married Oct 23, 1978 to Nina Louise Rector (Oct 10, 1959-). 1. Angel 10 Louise Brown (Nov 17, 1978-).
- 3. Maud 7 Opal Scott (Aug 29, 1899 Nov 25, 1988). Married Sep 30, 1919 to Paul Huffman (Jun 27, 1894-). Railroad. Div. Jan, 1947.

1. Marjorie & Ann Huffman (Sep 1, 1921 - Jun 12, 1981). Married Jul 25, 1941 to Lyle E. Brunson, (Dec 18, 1915 - Nov 22, 1977).

- 1. Lyle 9 E. Brunson, Jr. (Oct 20, 1946-). Attorney at law. Married Melanie Sue Starts (Oct 6, 1953-). Attorney at law.
- 4. Paul 7 Lloyd Scott (Nov 14, 1903 Dec 23, 1903).
- 7. ELMER 6 ELLSWORTH McCULLAH (Oct., 1874-).

# WILLIAM 6 ALBERT McCULLAH FAMILIES

8. WILLIAM 6 ALBERT McCULLAH (Feb 24, 1876 - Oct 25, 1937) was the 8th child of James Alexander and Idella Aldi (Parks) McCullah. He was married Feb 20, 1896 to Laura Belle Kirby (1880 - 1961), daughter of Sterling and Ann (Pricett) Kirby, who was born in Lawrence County.

William Albert was a good honest man and a good neighbor. He was converted while a youth. Belle also was a Christian. Their farm home was in Barry County. Both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery near Crane, Missouri.

Their children were:

1. James 7 Lloyd. 5. Lela 7 Fay.

2. Lula 7 May. 6. George 7 Woodrow.

3. Homer 7 Alexander. 7. Wilma 7 Lucile.

4. Sterling 7 Price.



William 6 Albert and Laura Belle (Kirby) McCullah

1. James 7 Lloyd "Mac" McCullah (Dec 20, 1898 - Apr 12,1973). Married Nov 23, 1928 to Thelma Maxine Mattison (Sep 19, 1912 - May 14, 1987).

1. Arnold & Lloyd McCullah (Jan 25, 1930-). Air Force. Married Apr 18, 1949 to Nellie Lorene Dunning

(Feb 6, 1930-). Married Nov 2, 1966 to Janet Gaylord.

1. Connie 9 Sue McCullah (Mar 2, 1950-). Married Aug 7, 1965 to Jack David Lawrence (Mar 4, 1948-) son of Karl and Irene (Lebow) Lawrence.

1. Karl 10 David Lawrence (Jan 31, 1966-). Married Jan 4, 1985 to Sherry Denise Hall (Sep 30,

1967-), daughter of Glen and Marie (Fletcher) Hall.

1. Jamie 11 Nicole Lawrence (Jan 25, 1987-).

2. Jack 10 Owen Lawrence (July 24, 1969-).

3. Carla 10 Sue Lawrence (Jan 16, 1971-).

2. Terrie • Lloyd McCullah (May 31, 1951-). Married Dec 15,1973 to Glenda Lee Jenkins (Jun 12, 1953-), daughter of E.L. and Delphere Jenkins.

1. Willis 10 Lloyd McCullah (May 7, 1979-). 2. Terra 10 Michelle McCullah (May 5, 1981-).

3. Fenton 10 Lee McCullah (May 12, 1985-).

3. Pattie 9 Ann McCullah (May 6, 1952-). Married May 15, 1969 to Larry M. Fortner (Dec, 1950-), son of Ward and Marvia Fortner. Div., 1983.

1. Larry 10 Shane Fortner (Jan 2, 1970-).

2. Thad 10 Shannon Fortner (Mar 24, 1972-).

3. Chad 10 Eric Fortner (Feb 23, 1974-).

4. Jarrad 10 Jason Fortner (Mar 30, 1977-).

4. Debbie 9 Jo McCullah (Apr 8, 1953-). Married May 3, 1973 to James "J.C." Clyde Howard, son of Bud and Amanda (Cloud) Howard.

1. Winston 10 "Waylon" Howard (Apr 14, 1977-). 2. Warren 10 "Wayne" Howard (Dec 18, 1980-).

3. Justin 10 "Case" Howard (Jul 28, 1982-).

4. Jamie 10 "Colt" Howard (Nov 1, 1984-).

5. Leslie 9 Gaylord (1965). Stepchild of Arnold Lloyd.

2. Jack & Leon McCullah (Mar 12, 1934-). Married Dec 15, 1950 to Diane Marie Eckles (Nov 2, 1935-). Married Dec 6, 1962 Doris Laverne (Geren) Blades (Nov 17, 1930-), daughter of Orville and Lilly (Barnett) Geren. Married Betty Jean Holt (May 9, 1936-), daughter of D.W. and Agnes (Marshall) Jones.

1. Jack 9 Leon McCullah, Jr. (Jul 10, 1951-). Married Jun 8,1973 to Nina Etheridge (Feb 27, 1955-),

daughter of Ralph and Betty (Wells) Etheridge.

1. Clayton 10 Ryan McCullah (Sep 18, 1979-).
2. Charles 9 Lloyd McCullah (Jun 24, 1956-). Married Oct 9, 1982 to Rene Crawford (Dec 28, 1956-), daughter of Shirley (Sawyer)and Darrell Crawford.

1. Joshua 10 McCullah (May 27, 1977-).

2. Machiaela 10 Chere McCullah (Aug 11, 1987-).

3. James 8 Douglas McCullah (Aug 5, 1949-). Married Sharon Kay Horton (Aug 6, 1956-), daughter of Clarence Jr. and Shirley (Long) Horton.

1. Rachel 9 Natasha Wise (Oct 20, 1977-). Stepdaughter.

2. Naaman 9 Douglas McCullah (Nov 25, 1977-).

3. Whitney Danielle McCullah (Dec 9, 1987-).

2. Lula 7 May McCullah (Feb 4, 1900 - Mar 3, 1990). Married Jun 5, 1920 to Frank Rothermel (Apr 28, 1889 - May 29, 1976), miller. Son of Morris M. and Emma (Steele) Rothermel.

1. Helen's Berneice Rothermel (Sep 17, 1922-). Married Jun 28, 1941 to Jack Bernard Hamilton (May 29,

1920-). Machinist, Kraft. Son of Gordon B. and Velma (Campbell) Hamilton.

1. Jaqulyn 3 Kaye Hamilton (Nov 2, 1945-). Married Jul 7, 1963 to Chesley Junior Wiggins (Jun 6, 1943-). Creamery Co. emp. Son of Chesley Alfred and Lorene (Huff) Wiggins. Div.

1. Tricia 10 Jolene Wiggins (Aug 3, 1966-).

- 2. Anissa 10 Rachelle Wiggins (Apr 5, 1969-).
- 3. Marcea 10 Christine Wiggins (Mar 24, 1972-).
- 2. Wilber & Morris Rothermel (Oct 2, 1927 Oct 25, 1927).
- 3. Robert & Lee Rothermel (Oct 2, 1929 Oct 7, 1983). Springday emp. Married Jul 23, 1949 to Bettie Bonnell Roepke (Mar 3, 1930-), daughter of Gustas F. and Hattie (Hunholtz) Roepke.

1. Debra 9 Lynn Rothermel (Jul 20, 1951-). Married (second) May 16, 1986 to James Edwards (Dec

31, 1950-).

- 1. Brooke 10 Nicole Hyman (Jan 18, 1980-).
- 2. Collin 10 Bryce Edwards (Mar 18, 1989-).
- 2. David 9 Bruce Rothermel (Apr 2, 1954-).
- 3. Robert 9 Kirk Rothermel (Mar 20, 1960-).
- 4. Kimberly 9 Ann Rothermel (Feb 15, 1963-).
- 4. Eva 8 Mae Rothermel (Mar 29, 1935-). Married Aug 21, 1955 to Bruce E. McNeely (Jan 10, 1935-). Minister. Son of Forest and Esther (Jeffries) McNeely.
  - 1. Frank 9 Edgar McNeely (Jun 18, 1961-). Married Jun 18,1983 to Cheryl Kolb (Dec 8, 1960-), daughter of Garry and Arlene (Kitterman) Kolb.
    - 1. Lindsey 10 McNeely (Jul 10, 1984-). 2. Frank 10 McNeely (Sep 13, 1987-).
  - 2. Cheryl Gaye McNeely (Jul 16, 1964-). Married Jul 21,1984 to Rob Wheeler (Jul 21, 1961-), son of Bud and Doris Wheeler. Div., 1989.
    - 1. Fallyn 10 Wheeler (Nov 28, 1985-).
- 3. Homer 7 Alexander McCullah (Jan 2, 1903 Apr 20, 1988). Cemetery custodian. Married Dec 2, 1921 to Lee Alma Davis (Apr 4, 1906-), daughter of Charley and Alice (Forbes) Davis.

1. Delora & Belle McCullah (Dec 26, 1928-). Bank emp. Married Jan 31, 1945 to John Lincoln Layman

(Dec 7, 1926-). Married Jan 7,1962 to Pete Christopher Cupito (Apr 11, 1932-). 1. John 9 Linclon Laymen III (Dec 20, 1945-). Married Dec, 1982 to Cathy?

- 2. Harvey 8 Lee McCullah (May 4, 1931-). Service career. Married Aleda Mae Aurenheimer (Sep 20, 1933-).
- 1. William 9 O'Brian McCullah (Jun 7, 1965-).
  3. Homer 8 Alexander McCullah, Jr. (Dec 6, 1932-). Teacher in Ford plant. Married to Peggy Jean Laflin (May 21, 1933 1987).
  - 1. Lora 9 Lee McCullah (Feb 3, 1954-).
  - 2. Kathy 9 Ann McCullah (Mar 25, 1958-).
- 4. Sterling 7 Price McCullah (Mar 2, 1904 Nov 20, 1979). Construction work. Married Jul 3, 1923 to Bessie Rogers (Dec 6, 1906-), daughter of George and Ollie (Forrester) Rogers.

1. Billie Joe McCullah (Nov 3, 1923-), Service career. Married May 29, 1948 to Nina "Sally" Wood, daughter of Jack and Imogene(McSwain) Wood - stepfather Dewey Ingram.

1. Michael 9 Joseph McCullah (May 19, 1950-).

2. Patrick 9 David McCullah (Aug 19, 1952-).
2. Betty 8 Jean McCullah (Apr 15, 1928-). Married Jan 26, 1945 to Delbert Leroy Bewley (Dec 12, 1924-). Plumber. Son of John and Gladys (Payner) Bewley. Married Apr 17, 1973 to William Richard Baldwin (Jan 27, 1923-). Trucker. Son of William Henry and Minnie (Richards) Baldwin.

1. Danny 9 Lee Bewley (May 30, 1946-). Married Jul 20, 1965 to Margie Carolyn Kirby, daughter of

Clyde Elton and Mabel Aleshire Kirby.

- 1. David 10 Lee Bewley (Jun 11, 1967-).
- 2. Tracey 10 Michelle Bewley (Apr 9, 1970-). 3. Allison 10 Danielle Bewley (Mar 23, 1973-).
- 2. Connie 9 Jean Bewley (Jul 7, 1948-). Married Feb 18, 1966 to Richard Carl Reid (Feb 28, 1943-), son of Chester and Irene (Datweiller) Reid.
  - 1. Timothy 10 Richard Reid (Jan 15, 1968-).
  - 2. Tamara 10 Jean Reid (May 15, 1970-).

3. Thomas 10 Carl Reid (May 4, 1972-).

- 3. Donald 9 Roy Bewley (Jul 5, 1949 Feb 1, 1968).
- 4. Sharon 9 Ray Bewley (Oct 12, 1950-). Married Jun 10, 1967 to Clinton D. Hicks (Mar 7, 1948-), son of George and Pauline (Hill) Hicks. Div., Oct 11, 1978. Married Sep 4, 1983 to Donald Joe Foster (Sep
- 3, 1946-), son of Homer Buchannon and Bessie Marie (Bowling) Foster.
  - 1. Troy 10 Lee Hicks (Jan 31, 1968-). 2. Michael 10 Lee Hicks (Apr 29, 1970-).
  - 3. Kenneth 10 Joe Foster (Jul 4, 1965-). Stepchild. Married Aug 23, 1987 to Pamela Jean Bush, daughter of Richard Bush.
    - 1. Brian 11 Kenneth Foster (Jul 8, 1988-).

- 4. Carol 10 Denise Foster (Mar 17, 1967-). Stepchild. Married Shelby Gene Dickens (Nov 26, 1965-) son of Orbie Lee and Betty (Clinkenbeard) Dickens.
- 5. Cynthia 10 Wayne Foster (Jan 16, 1969-). Stepchild. 6. Timothy 10 Don Foster (Dec 6, 1971-). Stepchild.
- **5.** Lela 7 Faye McCullah (Jan 3, 1909 Jul 19, 1986). Married Apr 10, 1925 to Marion Arvie Burbridge (Jul 12, 1905-). Farmer. Son of Truman and Rosa (Ray) Burbridge.

1. Norma Jean Burbridge (Apr 30, 1927-). Married Mar 27,1948 to Walter Leonard Glensky (Apr 22,

1925-). Electrician. Son of Henry and Hattie Mae (Maddox) Glensky.

1. Steven Brian Glensky (Apr 5, 1952-). Married May 27,1972 to Kathy Charlene Jay (Aug 1, 1954-), daughter of Charles and Ruth (Essary) Jay. Married Dec 29, 1978 to Kerri Fawndell Lowery (Jun 9, 1956-), daughter of Thurman and Jean (Jackson) Lowery.

1. Brian 10 Paul Glensky (Jan 5, 1976-). 2. Kate 10 Marie Glensky (Nov 26, 1988-).

2. Janice 9 Faye Glensky (Dec 17, 1953-). Married Jan 14,1973 to Alan Hugh Simon (Dec 4, 1950-), son of Gayland and Norma (Ruschke) Simon.

1. Carrie 10 Ann Simon (Jan 12, 1976-).

3. Bruce 9 William Glensky (Nov 14, 1956-). Married Aug 25,1985 to Sheryl Patricia Morgen (Jun 21, 1955-), daughter of Allen and Lylian (Kaplan) Morgen.

1. Amanda 10 Suzanne Glensky (Jan 3, 1987-).

2. Kyle 10 Adam Glensky (Mar 7, 1989-).

4. Denise 9 Kay Glensky (Jul 23, 1959-). Married Jun 20, 1980 to James Douglas Reavis (Aug 6, 1956-) son of James Arthur and Viola (Bisby) Reavis.

1. James 10 Aaron Reavis (Jul 14, 1985-). 2. Adam 10 Loren Reavis (Oct 4, 1988-).

5. Debra 9 Mae Glensky (Sep 24, 1962-). Married Jun 6, 1981 to Steven Guy Ledbetter (May 3, 1961-), son of Emmett Guy and June (Ferguson) Ledbetter.

1. Stephanie 10 Mae Ledbetter (May 11, 1982-). 2. Christopher 10 S. Ledbetter (Sep 29, 1983-).

2. Jereld Dean Burbridge (Aug 16, 1930-). Navy, Korean War. Married Jun 6, 1958 to Joyce Evelyn King (Dec 10, 1937-). Daughter of Claud Eugene and Opal (Evans) King.

1. Jeffrey 9 Lynn Burbridge (Feb 6, 1962-).

2. Jonathan 9 Lee Burbridge (Apr 12, 1964-). Married Sep 3,1988 to Janet L. Johnson (Apr 23, 1964-), daughter of Harvey and Kay (Cooper) Johnson.

3. Janelle 9 K. Burbridge (Jun 19, 1967-).

- 3. Lula 8 Mae Burbridge (Dec 17, 1932-). Married Feb 9, 1952 to Carl Edward Crouch (Jul 8, 1931-). Son of Calvin Augustus and Lela Dale (O'Neal) Crouch.
  - 1. Gary 9 Lynn Crouch (Jun 24, 1954-). Married May 18, 1979 to Debbie Ashpaugh (Dec 13, 1953-), daughter of Garth and Jeanette (Twitchell) Ashpaugh.

1. Carrie 10 Lynn Crouch (Feb 21, 1981-).

2. Carla 9 Jean Crouch (Sep 24, 1960-). Married Jun 8, 1979 to Bob Brown (Dec 20, 1958-), son of Bill and Joyce (Calloway) Brown.

1. Ashley 10 Renee Brown (Nov 9, 1983-). 2. Caleb 10 Andrew Brown (Mar 9, 1989-).

4. James 8 Morris Burbridge (Apr 20, 1935-). Insurance. Married Oct 18, 1952 to Helen Louise Garoutte (Sep 20, 1935-), daughter of Charles Dudley and Gladys Ivy (Layman) Garoutte.

1. Jerry Allan Burbridge (Nov 22, 1956-). Married Aug 6,1981 to Sherry L. Tillman (Mar 6, 1956-),

daughter of Gene and FernTillman.

Lucas 10 A. Burbridge (Dec 6, 1982-).
 Drew 10 E. Burbridge (May 16, 1985-).

2. Charles 9 Marion Burbridge (Aug 1, 1964-). Married Feb 14,1987 to Deborah L. Westrip (Mar 31, 1966-), daughter of Warren and Judith (McGee) Westrip.

5. Kenneth 8 Ray Burbridge (Nov 14, 1944-). Married Jul 13,1963 to Doris Anne Allen (May 28, 1944-), daughter of Homer and Sue Ella (Smith) Allen.

- 1. Kenneth 9 Dale Burbridge (May 28, 1964-). Married Jul 8,1988 to Cynthia Rebecca McBain (Aug 1, 1968-), daughter of James Alexander and Annie Ruth (Owens) McBain.
- 2. Allen 9 Ray Burbridge (May 26, 1966-). Married Laura Jane Owens (Feb 12, 1964-), daughter of Bill and Mary (Kennedy) Owens.
  - 1. Matthew 10 Burbridge (Apr 23, 1982-). 2. Alicia 10 Burbridge (May 30, 1984-).
  - 3. Ashley 10 Allen Burbridge (Jan 20, 1988-).

3. Jill Ann Burbridge (Jul 1, 1972-).

6. George 7 Woodrow McCullah (Aug 8, 1912 - Dec 3, 1984). Construction work. Married Sep 26, 1944 to Emma Smith. Married May18, 1946 to Mildred Amelia Rose (Nov 29, 1910 - Sep 24, 1979), daughter of Charles Ernest and Clara (Gerber) Rose.

1. Sharon & Elizabeth McCullah (Aug 10, 1945-).

- 7. Wilma z Lucile McCullah (Jan 28, 1915 1916).
- 9. INFANT6 Buried on home place.

# JAMES 6 FRANCIS McCULLAH FAMILIES

- 10. JAMES & FRANCIS McCULLAH (May 30, 1880 Feb 26, 1960). Married Oct 10, 1902 to Mary Gardner (Apr 21, 1884 Mar 27, 1904). Married Mar 7, 1912 to Grace Eugenia Wade (Nov 18, 1886 Jul 30, 1962).
- 1. James 7 Charles McCullah (May 19, 1903 May 22, 1980). Married Feb 24, 1924 to Eula Ivon Earnhart (Jun 26, 1903 Aug 10,1988).

1. Joes Lee McCullah (Jul 23, 1934-). Married Jun 7, 1953 to Joyce Ann Boswell (Jan 21, 1935). Mar-

ried Sep 29, 1973 to Carolyn Sue Calhoun (Sep 15, 1940-).

- 2. Mary 8 Lois McCullah (Apr 20, 1943-). Married May 15, 1965 to Kenneth Rex Kelley (Feb 5, 1942 Apr 26, 1986), son of Lee and Fern Earnhart Kelley.
- 2. Parks 7 Wade McCullah (Oct 2, 1921 Mar 19, 1989). Married to Rebecca M. (?) (1925 Sep 25, 1956). Married Dec 31, 1986 to Miram C. Milstead (Jul 19, 1914-).

1. Charles 8 Benny McCullah (Aug 27, 1951 - Sep 25, 1956).

2. Deannas Kay McCullah (Mar 7, 1954-).

3. Audena 8 Sue McCullah (Jul 27, 1958-). Married Nov 20, 1982 to Marshall Roger Hosey.

1. Heather 9 Elizabeth Hosey (Jan, 1986-).

### GERTIE 6 MAY McCULLAH FAMILIES

- 11. GERTIE 6 MAY McCULLAH (Sep 27, 1883 Jan 28, 1960). Married Mar 22, 1906 to James Harvey Garner (Jul 15, 1882 Jul 25, 1970).
- 1. Nola 7 Bentley Garner (Jul 15, 1907 Aug 30, 1973). Married Jan 27, 1928 Ralph W. (Mack) Sylvester (May 4, 1906 Oct 8, 1977), son of William David and Nettie (Reynolds) Sylvester.

1. James 8 Raleigh Sylvester (Aug 15, 1928-). Married Apr 8,1956 to Marjorie Wingate (Nov 13, 1930-),

daughter of J.R. and Andrena (Carlson) Wingate.

1. James 9 Wingate Sylvester (Jul 9, 1957-). 2. Stephen 9 Harvey Sylvester (Mar 13, 1959-).

3. Andrea 9 Lynn Sylvester (Mar 30, 1961-). Married Nov 24,1988 to Robert McNeal.

1. Ann 10 Alise Rae McNeal (Mar 3, 1989-).

2. Betty 8 Jo Sylvester (Nov 4, 1929-). Married Jun 10, 1951 to James Doyle Yates (Dec 13, 1927 - Jan 9, 1976), son of William and Katherine (Doyle) Yates.

1. Kelly 9 Doyle Yates (Jul 20, 1956-). Married Jan 13, 1985 to Susan Lynn Hensley.

1. Katherine 10 Jo Yates (May 21, 1985-).

2. Kevin 9 Patrick Yates (Oct 25, 1961-). Married Dec 27, 1980 to Joy Denise Fridell.

1. Joshua 10 Doyle Yates (Apr 2, 1982-).

2. Justin 10 Michael Yates (Aug 23, 1986-).

2. Elmer 7 Leroy Garner (Sep 3, 1911 - Sep 17, 1973). Married Dec 23, 1939 to Noveta Metcalf (Aug 21, 1918-).

1. Linda & Kay Garner (Oct 23, 1942-). Married Sep 8, 1962 to Tom Ottendorf.

1. Jeffrey 9 Kent Ottendorf (Jun 20, 1963 - Dec 7, 1982).

- 2. Lori 9 Lin Ottendorf (Apr 29, 1966-). Married Sep 19, 1987 to Mike Rose.
- **3. Dorothy** 7 May Garner (Apr 6, 1915-). Married Feb 10, 1961 to Robert Myers (Apr 2, 1911 Sep 30, 1961).
- **4. Ernest** 7 **Eugene Garner** (Jul 19, 1917 Oct 2, 1981). Married May 9, 1938 to Mary Elizabeth Williams (May 9, 1920-).
  - 1. Janet » Jean Garner (Mar 31, 1939-). Married Nov 29, 1957 to Robert Olen Bassett (Jan 9, 1936-).

1. Robert 9 Bruce Bassett (Aug 1, 1959 - Oct 30, 1961).

- 2. James 9 Mark Bassett (Feb 2, 1961-). Married Apr 4, 1984 to Michelle Dee Mischnick.
- 3. Nora 9 Lynn Bassett (May 22, 1964-). Married Mar 5, 1988 to Jeffrey Scott Swope, son of Jim and Jean Swope.

1. Tyler 10 Scott Swope (Dec 17, 1988-).

- 4. Susan Leigh Bassett (May 15, 1966-). Married Jul 29,1989 to Deny Wayne LeMaster.
- 5. Robert 9 Grant Bassett (Feb 10, 1969-).
- 6. Jonathan 9 Eric Bassett (Aug 6, 1971-).

7. Justin 9 Ryan Bassett (Oct 23, 1977-).

2. Joyce & Ann Garner (Jun 7, 1947-). Married Apr 12, 1968 to Glen Franklin Hooten (Nov 11, 1945-).

1. Robert 9 Albert Hooten (Dec 28, 1970-). 2. Angela 9 Rae Hooten (Mar 18, 1976-).

- 3. James Harve Garner (Oct 11, 1949 -). Married Jul 3, 1971 to Adelmira (Vera) Cuellar (Jun 17, 1942-). Divorced 1989.
  - 1. Amanda 9 Ann Garner (Dec 5, 1972-).
  - 2. Elizabeth 9 Jean Garner (May 8, 1975-).
  - 3. Heather 9 Marie Garner (Jun 24, 1976-).
- 4. Joe 8 Calvin Garner (Sep 30, 1952-). Married Dec 15, 1972 to Linda Sue Fields (Jan 8, 1952-).

1. Jerry 9 Joe Garner (Sep 30, 1973-).

- 2. Ashlee 9 Susanne Garner (Jan 29, 1978-).
- 3. Scott 9 Eugene Garner (Aug 24, 1979-).
- **5.** Bertha 7 Malata Garner (Jul 7, 1921-). Married Aug 5, 1939 to William L. Hawley (Jul 28, 1920-), son of William and Cora Hawley.
  - 1. Rex & Lane Hawley (May 28, 1943-). Married July 14, 1962 to Linda J. Barnes (Apr 18, 1945-), daughter of Michael Barnes. Married May 29, 1987 to Gayle Ione Andes (Oct 22, 1945-), daughter of Murial W. and Thelma Ione Ham.
    - 1. Traci DeAnn Hawley (Oct 21, 1964-). Married Sep 14, 1984 to Terry Lee Treece. Married Oct 8, 1988 to David Eric Schaeffer.

1. Tiffany 10 Leigh Treese (Sep 17, 1984-).

2. Nancy 8 Sue Hawley (Jul 10, 1947-). Married Jun 14, 1978 to Martin J. Meade (Aug 24, 1931-), son of Albert F. and Sophy R. (Gallagher) Meade.

#### ARMOR 6 BASCOMBE BATES McCULLAH FAMILIES

- 12. ARMOR & BASCOMBE BATES McCULLAH (Nov 17, 1885 Jul 17, 1960). Orchardist and service station. Married Oct 10, 1906 to Clemma Ethel Feaster (Jun 7, 1885 May 17, 1976), daughter of Isaac and Sara (Howell) Feaster. Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Missouri.
- 1. Fred 7 Leroy McCullah (Nov 11, 1916-May 15, 1990). Service station. Married Sep 5, 1942 to Zelda Elaine Carr (Jun 5, 1923 Oct 7, 1975), daughter of Claud and Mattie (Kuykendall) Carr. Both are buried at Evergreen Cemetery.
  - 1. Gary & Leroy McCullah (Jan 5, 1954-). Truck driver. Married Mar 20, 1982 to Lisa Ann Wilson (Oct 16, 1960-), daughter of Jerry and Beverly (Mackey) Wilson.

1. Tonya 9 Elaine McCullah (Oct 14 1985 - Oct 14, 1985). Buried at Evergreen Cemetery.

2. Gary 9 Ellis McCullah (Oct 17, 1987-).

- **2. Edith 7 May McCullah** (Mar 26, 1919-). Seamstress. Married May 28, 1938 to Donald Howard Brashears (Feb 23, 1916 Jun 15,1980). Donald Brashears is buried in Kerr Cemetery west of Republic, Missouri. Carpenter. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Noel Brashears. Married Jan 20, 1983 to Cecil Henson (May 11, 1911-), son of Dave and Mae (Laney) Henson.
  - 1. Robert Brashears (Sep 28, 1940-). Army career. Married Oct 6, 1962 to Beverly Jean Martin (Jun 28, 1946-), daughter of Edward and Eva Martin. Married Nov 21, 1971 to Patricia Carlene Parker (May 9, 1949-). Teacher. Government worker. Daughter of Carlos and Maxine (Ellzey) Parker.

1. Shelly 9 Ann Brashears (Nov 6, 1963-).

# DESCENDANTS OF LUCINDA 5 CAROLINE McCULLAH WASSON





Lucinda 5 Caroline and John Thomas Wasson

Lucindas Caroline McCullah Wasson (Mar. 10, 1830 - Feb. 27, 1906), 6th child of Alexander and Lucy (Robertson) McCullah, was born in McMinn County, Tennessee. She and John Thomas Wasson (Feb. 29, 1820 - Dec. 21, 1900) were married Jan. 15, 1854 by Judge Granville Gibson of Stone County, Missouri. John was born in Darke County, Ohio and was a son of Sir David Wasson who was born in Ardstraw, Tyrone County, Ireland in 1776 and Flora (Graham) Wasson who was born in Scotland in 1781. Their home in the U.S. was in Darke County, Ohio.

John came to Missouri about 1852. He went first to Fort Smith, Arkansas and from there started to Spring-field, Missouri by the "Butterfield" stage route. On reaching the McCullah Stop, a noontime eating place for passengers, he saw Caroline on the porch and suddenly changed his plans, thinking, "this is my wife." With \$1,000.00 he had in his money belt he opened a store. Later he traded the store for William and Rufus McCullah's farm (formerly the Clellie Steele farm) near Hurley, Missouri. This was the first home of John and Caroline and it was there that the first seven of their nine children were born. In 1867 they bought the farm home on Finley River in Christian County, Missouri, where they spent the rest of their lives. The campsite of the annual McCullah-Wasson reunions is located on this old homestead.

John was a very influential member of his community. He was a member of the Home Guards and the State Militia and was Justice of the Peace of Pierce Township in 1862. He assisted in mapping and laying off the "Wilderness Road" from Springfield, Missouri to Arkansas, crossing the Finley River at the old "Delaware Ford."

Just prior to the Battle of Wilson Creek John was away at Rolla, Missouri. Caroline became frightened by so many Rebel soldiers passing and, with her four small children, went to the home of her sister, the E. B. Shorts in the Battlefield area. Soldiers, with cannons, were passing there also and a cannon ball hit the roof of the Short home. Later Caroline and Lucy carried water to the wounded on the battlefield and Lucy found a breast pin by a dead rebel soldier. Thinking that it belonged to someone he loved she saved it and it was placed in a Museum in Springfield, Missouri. Later it was to be placed by Dr. L E. Meador in the Wilson's Creek Battlefield National Park Museum.

John was a very stern and precise man and was once a strong Democrat but after the war commenced he became an uncompromising Republican. He was a Presbyterian and Caroline was a Methodist. At one time their children were all congregationalists and all Republicans and as dry as Carrie Nation. John and Caroline are buried in the Glenn Cemetery south of Nixa, Missouri, as are many of their descendants.

They had 9 children:

- 1. Lucy 6 Cerena
- 2. James 6 Alexander
- 3. John 6 Calvin
- 4. William 6 Asbury
- 5. Wesley 6 Bates
- 6. Francis 6 Marion
- 7. Flora 6 Rebecca
- 8. Nannie 6 Porter
- 9. Gertrude 6



The Merging of the Wassons and McCullahs, John T. and Lucinda Caroline's Children
Gertrude 6 Wasson Rice, Nannie 6 Wasson Goddard, Flora 6 Wasson Walker, Francis 6 Marion (Frank) Wasson,
Wesley 6 Bates Wasson, William 6 Asbury Wasson, John 6 Calvin Wasson, James 6 Alexander Wasson.

#### LUCY 6 CERENA WASSON FAMILIES

**1. LUCY 6 CERENA WASSON** (Oct. 26, 1854 - Feb. 7, 1900) was born near Hurley, Stone County, Missouri. When she was about thirteen years old the family moved to the farm home on Finley River in Christian County. She was married Dec. 28, 1876 to George E. Hawkins (Nov. 23, 1852 - Dec. 15, 1930), son of Mathew and Sarah Ragman (Griffith) Hawkins. They lived on their farm near Jamesville, Stone County, Missouri. Lucy died at the age of 46 from Typhoid Fever, leaving six sons. George was remarried June 7, 1904 to Etta C. Connett (Feb. 15, 1859 - Feb. 20, 1931), who was a wonderful stepmother. George was at one time a Judge in Stone County, Missouri and for a number of years had a general merchandise store at Jamesville. After his retirement they moved to Nixa, Missouri where they lived the remainder of their lives. Lucy, George and Etta are all buried in Glenn Cemetery south of Nixa, Missouri. Lucy and George had seven sons:

- 1. Efton 7
- 2. Herbert 7
- 3. Francis 7
- 4. F. Roscoe 7
- 5. Earl 7 Thomas
- 6. Guy 7 Wesley
- 7. Leon 7 Eugene







Etta, George, and Lucy 6 (Wasson) Hawkins

1. Efton 7 Hawkins (Feb 24, 1878 - Oct 5, 1952). Married Aug 28, 1902 to Edna Swift, died (-Oct 7, 1907). Married Jan 1, 1911 to Ida B. Chapman (Jun 5, 1883 - Dec 13, 1958), daughter of William Baily and Martha (Claghorn) Chapman.

1. Clyde 8 Eugene Hawkins (Sep 16, 1903 - Mar 23, 1928).

- 2. Averil 8 Hawkins (Jan 6, 1912). Teacher. Married Dec 26, 1935 to Lawrence D. "Mack" McCroskey (Jun 3, 1909-). Hardware merchant. Son of William Robert and Bertha (Shelton) McCroskey.
  - 1. Macanna 9 Sue McCroskey (Jun 15, 1942). Teacher. Married Jun 12, 1966 to Gary Kent Murray (Apr 8, 1944-), son of Ira L. and Alma Mae (Sawyer) Murray. Stepfather Dr. Rufus F. Wilson.
    - Scott 10 Justin Murray (Jan 28, 1970-).
       Jason 10 Kent Murray (Aug 23, 1972-).
       Melinda 10 Lea Murray (Jun 8, 1975-).
  - 2. William 9 Larry McCroskey (Oct 3, 1948-). Married Dec 27, 1969 to Jeanne Eleanor Hinkson (Nov 17, 1947-), daughter of Rev. Benjamin Bruce and Eleanor (Renkes) Hinkson.
    - 1. Christi 10 Laurann McCroskey (Mar 16, 1974-). 2. Cami 10 Elizabeth McCroskey (Feb 15, 1977-).
    - 3. Casi 10 Marissa McCroskey (Dec 1, 1981-).
- 2. Herbert 7 Hawkins (Dec 3, 1879 Oct 27, 1940). Farmer. Married Feb 2, 1907 to Frances Nichols (Oct 23, 1878 Oct 25, 1916), daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Amanda Elizabeth Nichols. Married Aug 18, 1917 to Lola Clarke (Jun 27, 1880 May 31, 1975), daughter of Andrew Jackson and Isabelle (Agnew) Clark.

1. Lucy 8 Elizabeth Hawkins (Oct 29, 1907 - Feb 7, 1908).

- 2. Kirk 8 Wasson Hawkins (Nov 16, 1908 Nov 28, 1972). Hardware merchant. Married Mar 12, 1934 to Wilma Clark (Sep 10, 1909-). Married Jul 19, 1948 to Helen Ward (Sep 18, 1918-), daughter of Frank and Bess (Woodward) Ward.
  - 1. Kirk 9 Wasson Hawkins II. (Jan 16, 1950-). Married Jun 5, 1980 to Deborah Louise Rumpf (Jan 1, 1953-), daughter of Richard and Vyonne (Lane) Rumpf.
  - 2. Kathryn 9 Ward Hawkins (Jun 5, 1951-). Married Jun, 1972 to George Stark. Married May 11, 1985 to Paul Viter (Nov 27, 1960-), son of Clarence and Norma (Dame) Viter.

Benjamin 10 Kirk Stark (May 28, 1974-).
 Zachary 10 Paul Viter (Dec 10, 1989-).

3. John 9 Allen Hawkins (Aug 28, 1954-). Married Dec 27, 1971 to Rita Robbins (Nov 24, 1953-). Married Mar 15, 1980 to Pamela Sue Wren (Nov 10, 1957-), daughter of Earl and Evelyn (Longwell) Wren.

Jennifer 10 Robbin Hawkins (Jul 22, 1972-).
 Jennifer 10 Teanette Hawkins (Mar 9, 1977-).
 Joshua 10 Earl Hawkins (Jun 24, 1981-).

4. Richard Lynn Hawkins (Apr 17, 1956-). Married Oct 15, 1979 to Regina Elisabeth Haidler (Jul 17, 1961-), daughter of Michael and Johanna (Malarik) Haidler.

1. Christian 10 James Hawkins (Aug 5, 1978-).

5. Jean 9 Elizabeth Hawkins (Sep 26, 1958-). Married May 23, 1985 to Donald W. Hilgedick (Feb 2, 1949-), son of Arla and Mildred (Brautigam) Hilgedick.

Adam 10 Kirk Hilgedick (Aug 24, 1986-).
 Aaron 10 Joseph Hilgedick (Feb 7, 1988-).

3. Allen's Gentry Hawkins (Jun 14, 1912). Geologist and Geological Consultant. Married Aug 8, 1939 to Emma Regina Adkins, daughter of Ezra and Mrs. Adkins. Married Jun 21, 1963 to Olga Shadid (Feb 10, 1917-), daughter of Elias A. and Nehama (Taylor) Shadid from Beirut, Lebanon.

1. Anne 9 Gail Hawkins (May 25, 1944-). Married Charles Coleman (Feb 6, 1942-), son of Kenneth and

Lorene (Adams) Coleman.

2. Martha 9 Sue Hawkins (Dec 20, 1947-). Married Mar 8, 1968 to Richard Andre Cina (Nov 12, 1943-) son of Andrew and Annette Julene (Maanum) Cina. Married May 23, 1987 to Ralph Preston Thompson (Jan 8, 1948-), son of Ralph Weldon and Evelyn Virginia (Sherwood) Thompson.

4. Mary 8 Jane Hawkins (Sep 25, 1920-). Home economics teacher. Married Sep 11, 1942 to James Pollard (Mar 6, 1920-). Builder, son of James R. and Ada (Melton) Pollard.

1. Marilyn • Kay Pollard (Apr 7, 1946-).

- 2. James 9 Herbert Pollard, Jr. (Apr 6, 1951-). Married Mar 12, 1976 to Julia Ann Thornburg. Married Dec 6, 1986 to Phyllis L. (Box) Eckley (Mar 3, 1956-), daughter of William and Mona (Goldsberry) Box.
  - 1. Tifini 10 Autum Pollard (Apr 21, 1976-). 2. James 10 Landon Pollard (Mar 23, 1979-).
  - 3. Shea 10 Austin Pollard (Nov 13, 1987-).
- 3. Francis 7 Hawkins (Nov 15, 1881 Aug 1, 1884).
- 4. F. Roscoe 7 Hawkins (Sep 18, 1883 Oct 29, 1958). Jeweler. Married Mar 17, 1908 to Ethel Morris (Mar

22, 1884 - Oct 17, 1949).

**5. Earl 7 Thomas Hawkins** (Oct 4, 1887 - Jun 18, 1973). Farmer. Married Mar 21, 1916 to Eva Fox (Nov 28, 1897 - Sep 7, 1926), daughter of John and Margaret (Maples) Fox. Married May 1, 1944 to Esther Davis (Jun 20, 1900 - Feb 4, 1986).

1. George 8 Wesley Hawkins (Sep 22, 1917-). Disabled WWII veteran. Lost his right arm from the shoulder and 3 fingers of the left hand. Married Apr 7, 1947 to Cleva Hooten (Jul 27, 1922-), daughter of Albert and Lilly (James) Hooten.

and Lilly (James) Hooten.

1. Guy 9 Herbert Hawkins (Oct 28, 1947-). Married Jan 23, 1970 to Geraldine "Jerri" Ann Barbee (Jan 21, 1950-), daughter of Ray and Loreta (Boyer) Barbee.

1. Jennifer 10 Lynn Hawkins (Jun 21, 1972-). 2. Celeste 10 Renee Hawkins (Jan 10, 1975-). 3. Erin 10 Michelle Hawkins (Aug 15, 1983-).

- 2. Paul 9 Wesley Hawkins (Dec 11, 1949-). Married Mar 28, 1980 to Rosalee Pettitt (Apr 28, 1943-), daughter of James and Leona (Gott) Pettitt.
- 2. Marguerite & Hawkins (Nov 28, 1919-). Married Dec 21, 1938 to Eugene Cloud (Dec 19, 1919 Aug 30, 1944). Died in service. Son of Charles and Lenna (Cloud) Cloud. Married Sep 2, 1948 to Kenneth Robert LaPine (Oct 8, 1922-). Army career. Son of Victor M. and Carrie E. (Ingram) LaPine.

1. Gerald 9 "Jerry" Lee Cloud (Jun 16, 1941-). U.S. Dept of Defense. Army and Air Force Exchange Service. Married Jun 12, 1965 to Carlon Ann Berryhill (May 23, 1943-). Purchasing agent and public relations for home builder. Daughter of Carl A. and A. (1941-).

relations for home builder. Daughter of Carl A. and Ann M. (Beasley) Berryhill.

Robin 10 Leigh Cloud (Mar 1, 1969-).
 Alison 10 Michelle Cloud (Jun 22, 1973-).

2. Phyllis 9 Ann LaPine (Jul 1, 1949-). Married Oct 10, 1971 to William Omer Page (Aug 30, 1942-), son of Omer Richard and Montye Lee (Watson) Page.

1. Jennifer 10 Leigh Page (Dec 10, 1978-).

3. Donna 9 Rae LaPine (Jul 26, 1955-). Married Jul 18, 1975 to Kenneth John Smart (Apr 24, 1954-), son of George Wallace and Donna (Morgan) Smart.

Jamie 10 Leigh Smart (Mar 16, 1979-).
 Jarrod 10 Lee Smart (Sep 28, 1980-).

**6. Guy 7 Wesley Hawkins** (Oct 9, 1890 - May 21, 1942). Salesman. Married Sep 15, 1919 to Alleen Porter (Nov 14, 1893 - Dec 24, 1944). Married Dec 1937 to Edna Lake (Mar 21, 1894-).

1. Mary 8 Alice Hawkins "Sandra" (May 9. 1921 - Oct 15, 1986). Married Dec 8, 1938 to Weston Beele Jacob (Dec 17, 1920 - Jul 7, 1978). Married Dec 24, 1944 to Theodore C. Menze (Sep 22, 1921-). Married Aug 14, 1956 to Sherwin R. Lichtenfeld (Apr 6, 1923-), son of Leon and Florence (Pearlman) Lichtenfeld. Professional musician.

1. Ronald 9 Hawkins Jacob (Dec 27, 1939-). Space Center engineer. Married Nov 24, 1960 to Linda Jolene Hendrickson (Dec 1, 1940-), daughter of Mae and Vernon E. Kotter, step-father. Married Apr 1, 1966 to Carol Ann Wight (May 26, 1942-), daughter of Col C.H. and Mrs. Dorothy Wight. Married Mar 8, 1972 to Patricia Dotson (May 2, 1954-), daughter of Herbert and Ruby (Reeves) Dotson.

1. Russsell 10 A. Jacob (Jul 23, 1961-).

2. Edward 10 Gregory Jacob (Dec 4, 1965-).

2. Lawrence 9 C. Menze (Feb 15, 1947-). Married Dec 29, 1974 to Mary Lou Cornwell (Dec 12, 1945-). Married Sep 12, 1981 to Janice K. Rial (Jan 8, 1958-), daughter of Clarence and Margaret (Dolte) Rial.

1. Alicia 10 Kay Menze (Nov 27, 1986-).

7. Leon 7 Alexander Hawkins (May 7, 1892 - Sep 19, 1961). Broker, realtor. Married Jan 8, 1929 to Anna Shattuck (Sep 8, 1894-), daughter of Leonard E. And Mary Jane (Milroy) Shattuck.

1. Leonard Beugene Hawkins (Gene) (Sep 8, 1929-). Broker, realtor. Married Mar 13, 1966 to Shirley Jane Cooksey (Sep 23, 1935-), daughter of Rubert B. and Beatrice (Kelley) Cooksey.

1. David 9 Allen Hawkins (Dec 19, 1966-).

2. John 9 Alexander Hawkins (Jun 13, 1971-). 3. Laura 9 Katherine Hawkins (Mar 16, 1974-).

2. David 8 Amos Hawkins (Apr 13, 1931 - Apr 13, 1931).



Front: Herbert 7, George 6, Efton 7.
Back: Roscoe 7, Earl 7, Guy 7, and Leon 7 Hawkins. 1912]

#### JAMES 6 ALEXANDER WASSON FAMILIES

2. JAMES 6 ALEXANDER WASSON (May 27, 1856 - Dec 9, 1946). Married Oct 5, 1889, to Mary Emma Jones (Feb 26, 1862 - Apr 18, 1945), daughter of Theodore and Mary Jane (Thayer) Jones.

James was born in Stone County, Missouri, and received his education at Marionville College and taught school for a time. "Uncle Jim", as he was known not only to his own nieces and nephews, but to the community at large, was a farmer most of his life. He was a great lover of children, kind and generous and a strict disciplinarian. When he said "move"...we moved.

Emma was born in Goodwater, Indian Territory, where her parents were missionaries to the Indians. They moved to Wisconsin when she was three. Emma attended college in Oberlin, Ohio, and taught school in Vineta, Oklahoma. After her family moved to Missouri they helped the Klanns and Connetts organize the Riverdale Congregational Church, where the Wassons were members for many years. Emma was a wonderful neighbor and loving mother who never minded how noisy her five children became as long as it was a "happy noise".

James and Emma wanted the best education possible for their children, so they moved to Springfield, Missouri. Emma and the children lived in town while Jim "batched" on the farm.. Guy Hawkins lived with them many years, also other relatives from time to time, while they were getting their education.

Jim drove the 18 miles to Springfield each weekend, in the lumber wagon or buggy, to attend church with his family. He brought garden supplies and meat from the farm. After ten years they moved back to the farm where they worked hard until ill health overtook them. They both passed away in the home they had built when they were first married and where all their children were born. They are buried in Glenn Cemetery.

Their children were:

- 1. Lowell 7 T.
- 2. Edith 7 C.
- 3. Stella 7 J.
- 4. Jesse 7 Mildred
- 5. Mary 7 Lois







James 6 A. Wasson; Emma (Jones) Wasson; Lowell 7 T. Wasson

- 1. Lowell 7 Thayer Wasson (Aug 25, 1890 Aug 9, 1918). Lt. in WWI. Killed in action in Ypres, Belgium. Buried in Glenn Cemetery May 15, 1921. After graduating from Drury College and Missouri University he was appointed Springfield, Missouri's first Food and Milk Inspector or City Chemist.
- **2. Edith 7 Caroline Wasson** (Oct 1, 1891 Dec 27, 1972). Teacher. Married Jun 16, 1915 to Florence W. Anderson (Jan 14, 1889 Dec 5, 1945), son of George and Virginia (Lyon) Anderson. Electrical Engineer with the Western Electric Co., for 31 years.

1. Richard & Lowell Anderson (Aug 27, 1917). Project leader, Government Electronics Division of Motorola Inc. Married Apr 22, 1945, to Sigma Perry Bennett (Oct 5, 1922-), daughter of Mabel Perry and Milton C.

Bennett Sr.

1. Cherrie 9 Elizabeth Anderson (Apr 21, 1947-). Married to William P. Wewer. Married Feb 18, 1982 to Ned Williams Dearborn (Jan 5, 1944-).

1. Elise 10 Anderson Dearborn (Aug 12, 1987-).

2. Richard Dowell Anderson, Jr. (Jan 15, 1951-). Married Sep, 1988 to Karin Hackl (Mar 12, 1947-). 2. William Harold Anderson (Oct 21, 1918-). WWII, Navy. Asst. Superintendent and Director of Elementary Education. Married Dec 19, 1941 to Billie Catherine Schmidt (May 25, 1921) Social worker, daughter of August and Catherine Julia (Lund) Schmidt.

1. Catherine 9 (Cathy) Joan Anderson (Feb 11, 1943-). Married Aug 10, 1971 to Thomas Ramsfield

(Mar 5, 1945-).

2. Louise 9 Ann (LouAnn) Anderson (Jul 7, 1947-). Married Nov 15, 1969 to Simon Mathew Karter (Oct 7, 1943-).

1. Justin 10 Mathew Karter (Aug 12, 1978-). 2. Gabriel 10 Marcus Karter (Apr 16, 1983-).

3. Christopher 9 (Chris) William Anderson (May 31, 1952-). Married Jun 28, 1980 to Lynn Esther Hansen (Apr 23, 1955-). Married Jun 16, 1987 to Julie Ann Griffin (Dec 1, 1953-).

1. Zachary 10 E. Bartel (May 19, 1982-). Stepson.

2. Lillie 10 Renee Anderson (May 8, 1988-).

4. Curtis 9 Lynn Anderson (Dec 10, 1954-). Married Oct 6, 1979 to Jody Noon (Nov 3, 1955-). Married Jul 30, 1988 to Linda Rozella Zang (Sep 15, 1958-).

1. Benjamin 10 Anderson (Sep 27, 1980-).

3. Roger & Wasson Anderson (Jan 1, 1920-). WW II, Air Force Band. Certified Quality Engineer, Texas Instruments, Inc. Married Feb 16, 1947 to Eleanor Keith Molen (Mar 21, 1925), daughter of J.P. and Helen (Medlin) Molen.

1. Alan 9 Scott Anderson (Sep 11, 1952-). Married Apr 26, 1986 to Dana Denise Derrick (Aug 4, 1957-) 1. Jacqueline 10 Reed Anderson (Feb 20, 1990-).

2. David 9 Arthur Anderson (Feb 10, 1955-). Married Aug 27, 1983 to Ginger Elizabeth Reeves (Feb 18, 1958-).

1. Roger 10 Michael Anderson (Dec 8, 1986-).

3. Dan 9 Roger Anderson (Jan 17, 1958-). Married Mar 14, 1987 to Sheila Kay Stevens (Sep 6, 1954-).

1. Philip 10 Harper Anderson (Nov 9, 1989-).

4. Philip & Arthur Anderson (Aug 22, 1923-). Wholesale distributor. WWII, 1st Lt, navigator, based in Italy with the 15th Air Force. Decorations: ETO ribbon, with 4 battle stars; Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf clusters, Distinguished Flying Cross. Married Sep 20, 1946 to Loeda Ruth Bales (Mar 3, 1928 - Oct 7, 1987), daughter of John I. and Anna (Steelman) Bales.

1. Mark Richard Anderson (Aug 21, 1955-). Married Dec 22, 1981 to Louise Hartman, daughter of Earl and Betty (Scribner) Hartman. Married Oct 1, 1989 to Donna Ann (Collins) Harrison (May 6,

1960-), daughter of Ross Wayne and Barbara Ann (Lewallen) Collins.

1. Kelly 10 Anderson (Oct 7, 1975-).

2. Sunny 10 L. Anderson (Dec 16, 1979-).

3. Philip 10 Ashley Anderson (Oct 10, 1986-).

- 4. Dylan 10 Wayne Harrison (Jan 1, 1978-). Stepchild. 5. Dustin 10 Miles Harrison (Aug 25, 1979-). Stepchild.
- **3. Stella 7 Jones Wasson** (Apr 19, 1894 Jul 25, 1934). Stella was a devoted daughter and cared for her parents many years. She was a civic leader, having given much of her time to W.C.T.U. and Red Cross work. Rev. Frank West said, "Stella, in her forty years of life has done much more for others than many people who live to be twice her age."
- **4. Jessie 7 Mildred Wasson** (Dec 27, 1895 Dec 10, 1978). Married Jul 16, 1917, to Charles Albertus Earsom, (Nov 23, 1885 Jan 8, 1966), son of Robert Roland and Celia Jane (Hukel) Earsom. Charles was a minister of Christian (Disciples of Christ) church for forty-five years.

1. James 8 Robert Earson (Apr 21, 1919-). Minister of Christian (Disciples of Christ) Church and teacher.

Married Feb 4, 1949 to Saralene Salton Fisher (May 26, 1928), daughter of Dale M. and Echo Lucile (Stephenson) Fisher.

2. Charles Roland Earson (Aug 31, 1920-). Director of choral activities in high school, and pastor of Presbyterian Christian Church. Married Aug 17, 1948 to Jewel Deane Staggers (Mar 26, 1931), daughter of Farnum Arthur and Merle Marie (Lewis) Staggers.

1. Roland 9 Eugene Earsom (Jul 2, 1949-).

2. David 9 Lee Earsom (Nov 11, 1951-). Married Nov 17, 1973 to Javonna Sue Kirby (Nov 3, 1954-).

1. Valerie 10 Janelle Earsom (Dec 4, 1976-). 2. Jessica 10 Lee Earsom (Sep 13, 1979-).

3. Roger 9 Kent Earsom (Feb 13, 1956-). Married Aug 23, 1987 to Julie Renee Holland (Jul 6, 1968-).

4. Charles 9 Arthur Earsom (Sep 29, 1958-). Married to Debbie Carroll (Oct 18, 1960-). Div.

1. Joshua 10 Ryan Earsom (Mar 10, 1981-).

5. Stephen 9 Deane Earsom (Jan 12, 1968-).

- 3. Edwin 8 Howard Earsom (Nov 9, 1924-). Band director and Science teacher, high school. Married Jun
- 1, 1957 to Jo Ann Holton (Aug 24, 1934-), daughter of Gresham Robert and Eva Mae (Lindsey) Holton.

1. Laura 9 Gaye Earsom (Jun 18, 1963-).

2. Len 9 Howard Earsom (Sep 25, 1968-).

- **5. Mary 7 Lois Wasson** (Nov 3, 1900-). Married Nov 5, 1927 to Emil R. Grainge (Apr 18, 1895 Dec 14, 1964). C.B. & Q. Railroad, accountant, farmer, motel owner and operator, WWI Medical Corps. Son of Robert and Vioa (Eastham) Grainge.
  - 1. Lowell 8 (Sonny) Franklin Grainge (Oct 2, 1933-). Assistant mgr sporting goods. Married Apr 15, 1956 to Carol Sue Robertson (Dec 19, 1938-), daughter of Robert and Victoria Robertson. Married Feb 4, 1961 to Jerry Shockley Goswick (Jan 23, 1923 Nov 18, 1967), daughter of Howard and Gladys Mae (Logan) Shockley. Married Dec, 1964 to Jeanette Pamela Baker (Mar 22, 1936-).

1. Patricia 9 (Patty) Kay Grainge (Jun 15, 1957-). Married Feb 6, 1976 to Stephen Henry Phillips (Jun

14, 1951-).

1. Melissa 10 Dawn Phillips (Sep 2, 1976-).

- 2. Emily 10 Christine Phillips (Mar 27, 1983-).
- 2. Deborah 9 (Debbie) Sue Grainge (Nov 1, 1959-). Married Oct 8, 1977 to Terry Lee Werner (Sep 9, 1956-).

1. Sarah 10 Beth Werner (Jul 27, 1981-).

- 2. Rebecca 10 Victoria Werner (Oct 14, 1985-).
- 3. Timothy 10 Grainge Werner (Nov 21, 1988-).
- 3. Mark 9 Ray Goswick (Jun 15, 1947-). Stepchild.
- 4. Leslie 9 Luann Goswick (Feb 24, 1950-). Stepchild.
- 5. Rachael 9 Jeanette Goodenough (Jul 19, 1958-). Stepchild. Married Jun 1, 1980 to Stan Smith.

6. David 9 John Francis Goodenough (Jun 3, 1961-). Stepchild.

7. Elizabeth 9 Lois Grainge (Oct 22, 1969-).

- 2. Carolyn 8 Ann Grainge (Feb 27, 1941-). Married Nov 20, 1959 to Jim Eugene Henderson (Jul 5, 1939-). Setup, binder, and repair man, Royal McBee system, son of Don and Fern (Pendergrass) Henderson.
  - 1. Richard Eugene Henderson (Jun 1, 1965-). Burlington Northern employee. Married Mar 31, 1990 to Annette Deneice Childress (Feb 29, 1964-). Daughter of Lowell and Donna (Oberbeck) Childress. Diagnostic Medical Ultra Sonographer.

2. Catherine 9 Ann Henderson (Jul 20, 1969-).

# JOHN 6 CALVIN WASSON FAMILIES

**3.** JOHN & CALVIN WASSON (Jan 18, 1859 - Jul 26, 1942), was born near Hurley, Stone County, Missouri. In 1867 the family moved to the Christian County farm on Finley River. John was married Mar 15, 1883 to Ella Jane Wallace (May 22, 1864 - Dec 30, 1926). She was born 6 miles south of Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, daughter of Marion and Sara Victoria (Herndon) Wallace.

John was a farmer, and he and Ella started housekeeping on the old Yocum place two miles west of Ozark, Missouri on the south side of the Finley River. They lived there two years then bought the farm which is now known as the Otis McLean place. They lived there about two years and sold it. They then bought the Estes place one half mile west and one quarter mile north of Nixa, Missouri, in partnership with John's brother Will.

In 1896 they sold their part to Will and bought the Stephen Sink farm (stepfather to Ella). They called it the "Rippling Brook Farm." It was two and one quarter miles south of Nixa and they lived there until death. They were members of the Riverdale Congregational Church and later of the Nixa Christian Church. Both are buried in Glenn Cemetery south of Nixa, Missouri.

# Their children were:

- 1. Christina 7 Vivian
- 2. Carrie 7 Elsie
- 3. Marian 7 Victoria
- 4. Paul 7 Erben
- 5. Nina 7 Fern
- 6. Calvin 7 Okla



Ella (Wallace) Wasson and John 6 C. Wasson

- 1. Christina 7 Vivian Wasson (Jun 27, 1885 Oct 10, 1981). Married May 1, 1908 to William N. Inman (Dec 12, 1882 Oct 22, 1964), farmer and son of Nicholas Alexander and Mary Jane (Roberts) Inman.
- 1. Ella 8 Mae Inman (May 8, 1909 May 28, 1989). Teacher. Married Apr 18, 1931 to Paul Steinert (Aug 24, 1910-). Farmer and son of John and Rose (Yarbrough) Steinert.
  - 1. Sammy 9 Darrel Steinert (Feb 12, 1936), salesman. Korean War. Married Aug 4, 1954 to Marguerite Louise Payne (May 3, 1934-), daughter of Claud Thurman and Edwina (Kennedy) Payne.
    - 1. Sammy 10 Darrel Steinert Jr. (Mar 31, 1960-).
    - 2. Susan 10 Dee Steinert (Apr 21, 1962-). Married May 7, 1988 to David Eugene Mulnix (Sep 20, 1961-), son of Richard Eugene and Georgia Pearl Mulnix.
  - 2. Joe 9 Bernard Steinert (Mar 16, 1942-). Farmer.
  - 2. Joseph 8 Paul Inman (Sep 14, 1915 Oct 8, 1977). Mechanical technician, Texaco oil company. Married Aug 18, 1934 to Ola Mae Hannah (Oct 25, 1915-), daughter of Willard and Grace (Baird) Hannah.
    - 1. Jo 9 Angela Inman (May 17, 1952-). Married Jun 25, 1983 to Craig Arthur Surby (Mar 20, 1952-), son of Dillard and Lucy (Malicoat) Surby.
- 2. Carrie 7 Elsie Wasson (Sep 20, 1886 Aug 1, 1961). Married Nov 4, 1909 to William Walter Daugherty (Jun 17, 1883-). Farmer and son of Mathew Jefferson and Elmira (Feiton) Daugherty.
  - 1. Peggy 8 Ernestine Daugherty (Mar 23, 1924-). Married Dec 20, 1945 to Wallace Clayton Lundin (Apr 2, 1923-), son of August Clayton and Jeanne (Cota) Lundin. WWII 1st Lt., 90th Bomb Group and 27th Air Depot Group, Australia and New Guinea. Retired engineer and planner, I.B.M. Corp.

    1. Jeri 9 Ilene Lundin (Apr 4, 1951-). Programmer analyst, Oak Ridge Nat'l Lab. Married Jun 15, 1974
    - 1. Jeri 9 Îlene Lundin (Apr 4, 1951-). Programmer analyst, Oak Ridge Nat'l Lab. Married Jun 15, 1974 to Steven Robert McNeany (Apr 1, 1951-), son of C. Raymond and Olga Marie (Lenz) McNeany. Div. Engr., Oak Ridge Nat'l Lab.
      - 1. Karen 10 Ilene McNeany (Sep 20, 1981-).
    - 2. Brian 9 Clayton Lundin (Feb 24, 1958-). Machinist's Mate 1st Class, USN. Married Jun 14, 1981 to Lisa Anne Hinton (May 10, 1962-), daughter of M.O. and Ruth Davis. Married Oct 29, 1988 to Tamberli Gwyn Howard (Jun 15, 1962-), daughter of James A. and Sybil (Rogers) Howard.
      - 1. Jody 10 Wayne Davis Lundin (Feb 25, 1980-).
      - 2. Harold 10 Wallace Clayton Lundin (Jun 27, 1982-).
      - 3. Brian 10 Luke Lundin (May 27, 1989-).
- 3. Marian 7 Victoria Wasson (May 21, 1889 Nov 21, 1981). Married Mar 20, 1912 to Elmer L. West (Jul 6, 1888 May 1, 1972). Auto mechanic, son of Alex and Sara West. Married Dec 13, 1942 to Will Lohmeyer (Aug 16, 1876 Feb 13, 1948).
  - 1. Wallace Wasson West (Jul 29, 1917-). WWII, USN, Boatswain's Mate 1st Class. Standing watch on U.S.S. Oglala when it was sunk Dec 7, 1941. Member of Pearl Harbor Survivor's Ass'n and Naval Minewarfare Ass'n. Ret, Caterpillar Inc. Married Sep 27, 1943 to Marian Marguerite Hopkins (Aug 31, 1921 Mar 7, 1986), daughter of Joe and Clara Hopkins.
    - 1. Michael 9 Wallace West (Jul 31, 1944-). Peoria Police Officer. Married Jan 13, 1968 to Sharon Kae Benko (Apr 27, 1946-), daughter of John and Mary Benko. Married May 20, 1989 to Lucy Tacadina (May 2, 1946-), daughter of Arturo and Julita Tacadina.
      - 1. Amy 10 Catherine West (Jul 26, 1968-). Married Aug 17, 1985 to Paul Michael Garland (Nov 27, 1967-), son of Dale Arthur and Sandra Lee Garland.
        - 1. Sean 11 Michael Garland (May 6, 1985-).
      - 2. Michelle 10 Renee West (Mar 7, 1970-). Married Oct 14, 1989 to Seth Allen Wineland (Oct 2, 1968-), son of Tony Lee and Patricia Ann Wineland.
        - 1. Christopher 11 Mark Wineland (May 10, 1988-).
      - 3. Heather 10 Leith West (Sep 21, 1971-).
      - 4. David 10 Charltun West (Nov 14, 1972-). Adopted.

5. Leah 10 Cimberly West (May 10, 1982-). Adopted.

2. Joel 9 Wasson West (May 11, 1947-). Wounded, Vietnam. Graybar Electrical Whsle.

3. Susan 9 Lynn West (Sep 6, 1956-). Married Mar 14, 1985 to Hugh Timothy McGowan (Mar 3 1956-) son of John Peter and Anne Elizabeth McGowan.

1. Molly 10 Lynn McGowan (Feb 28, 1986-).

- 4. Judith 9 Ann West (Oct 1, 1958-). Married Jun 5, 1982 to Scott Alan Sutter (May 5, 1960-), son of Fred and Donna Sutter.
  - 1. Nicholas 10 Scott Sutter (Feb 12, 1986-).
  - 2. Brett 10 Wallace Sutter (Jun 16, 1989-).
- 4. Paul 7 Erben Wasson (May 1, 1891 Feb 16, 1967-). Auto dealer. Married May 1, 1917 to Gertrude Vienhage (Sep 15, 1891 - Mar 22, 1953), daughter of Henry and Louise (Faddel) Vienhage. Married Mar 3, 1956 to Mabel F. Wilson (Jan 16, 1904 - Sep 12, 1975), daughter of Martin W. and Ida (McKee) Wilson.

1. Annette & Doris Wasson (May 25, 1922 - May 23, 1980). Married Jan 31, 1948 to Joseph Kardos II (Apr

15, 1919 - Oct 28, 1985). Electrical technician.

2. Pauls Erben Wasson, Jr. (Jun 3, 1933-). Mechanical technician. Married Jun 3, 1956 to Norma Ann Hobbisiefken (Dec 26, 1932-), daughter of Lawrence and Anita (Zalabar) Hobbisiefken.

1. Annette 9 Beverly Wasson (Jun 22, 1957-). Married 1987 to Frank Robinson.

1. Megan 10 Robinson (Jul 8, 1988-). Twin

- 2. Claire 10 Robinson (Jul 8, 1988-). Twin
- 2. Margaret 9 Ellen Wasson (Jun 25, 1959-).
- 3. Michelle 9 Ann Wasson (May 25, 1973-).
- 5. Nina 7 Fern Wasson (Oct 27, 1892 Dec 1, 1982). Married Feb 3, 1913 to Olin Eugene Goddard (Aug 19, 1892 - Dec 25, 1966). Builder, son of Siegal Dorson and Mary Evelyn (Larkens) Goddard.

1. Forrest 8 Ivan Goddard (Dec 5, 1914 - Apr 4, 1977), C.C.N.C. and orthopedist. Married Jan 21, 1945 to

Eunice LaVerne Neil (Jan 28, 1923-), daughter of Angus Barkley and Anna Margaret (Younch) Neil.

1. Gail 9 Lynell Goddard (Aug 3, 1948-). Married Dec 7, 1968 to Robert Maurice Turner (Jun 12, 1943-) son of Alvin and Margaret Turner. Machinist.

1. Evan 10 Maurice Turner (Aug 15, 1969-). 2. Julie 10 Annette Turner (Dec 22, 1970-).

2. Gweneth 9 Kay Goddard (Apr 17, 1950-). Married Feb 25, 1972 to Paul Henry Gothercoal, son of Paul Henry and Marian Gothercoal. Teacher.

1. Justin 10 Travis Gothercoal (Feb 18, 1977-). 2. Erin 10 Amanda Gothercoal (Jan 30, 1979-).

3. Loren 9 Jeffery Goddard (Aug 3, 1953-). Married May 5, 1973 to Pamela Kay Burt (Jul 25, 1953-). daughter of Charles and Shirley Burt. Married Oct 22, 1977 to Dorinda Lynn Crain (Jan 29, 1954-), daughter of Harry and Fonda Mauch. Construction.

1. Ryan 10 Christopher Goddard (Jan 12, 1976-).

2. Mathew 10 Donald Crain (Sep 6, 1975-). 3. Austin 10 Francis Goddard (Dec 31, 1978-).

- 2. Winifred a Maxine Goddard (Dec 16, 1917-). Married May 25, 1941 to Joseph William Wallen (Mar 8, 1912 - Jul 31, 1945). WWII, died in service in Alaska. Son of William Clayton and Ida Wallen. Married Jun 17, 1962 to John Joseph Stremich (Nov 3, 1919 - Jan 9, 1989). Son of John Joseph and Anna Marie Stemich.
  - 1. Terrance 9 Clayton Waller (Jan 13, 1943 Mar 25, 1988). Married Jun 22, 1962 to Mary Jane Sorenson (Aug 4, 1944-). Air Force intelligence. Wholesale jewelry.

1. Crystal 10 Lynn Wallen (Jan 30, 1964).

- 2. Terrance 10 Clayton Wallen, Jr. (Apr 26, 1965-).
- 6. Calvin 7 Okla Wasson (Oct 14, 1895 Nov 18, 1966). Salesman. Ret, Caterpillar Inc. Married Jan 13, 1920 to Velma L. Schrieber (Jun 17, 1897 - Nov 3, 1949).

1. Virginia 8 Marie Wasson (Dec 2, 1920 - May 5, 1974). Married Mar 11, 1944 to Garland F. Henley (Jun 12, 1921-). Lawyer.

1. Curtis 9 John Henley (Sep 3, 1951). Design and construction.

2. Nancy 9 Ann Henley (Oct 13, 1953-). Married 1982 to Bernard Winham (? - 1986).

1. Patrick 10 Winham (May 26, 1983-).

- 2. Vern 8 Okla Wasson (Jul 18, 1922 ?). Mechanic. Married Apr 19, 1948 to Arlene S. Gueber (Jun 16, 1918-).
  - 1. Rebecca 9 Sue Wasson (Nov 16, 1952-).

**WILLIAM 6 ASBURY WASSON** (Apr 3, 1860 - Dec 3, 1933) was born near Hurley, Missouri in Stone County, and moved, at the age of seven years, with his parents, to the old Wasson homestead on Finley River in Christian County. He was married Sep 2, 1883 to Ellen Parthenia Estes (Oct 24, 1863 - Nov 13, 1953) who was born at Crab Orchard, Kentucky, daughter of John Milton and Mary (Adams) Estes.

On Sep 9, 1883, seven days after their marriage, they started by wagon train to Texas with Ellen's parents and brothers. After they had gone some distance Ellen's father remembered that he had left \$400.00 in twenty dollar gold pieces on a sill in the loft of their old log home. He immediately stopped the train and sent his son back to get it.

Ellen and Will lived in a two room ranch house on her father's sheep ranch. The cow boys did not like sheep raising so one night while Will was absent from home some of them rode round and round the house, whipping it with their "Bull Whips". Ellen went to the door with a shot gun and they immediately left. Next morning she said "We are going back to Missouri." This they did, and sold part of the Estes farm. Then Will and his brother, John, bought the remainder for \$22.00 an acre. Later Will bought John's part of the farm, which is located in the western part of Nixa. The farm is still in possession of the Wasson family and has been home to four generations.

Will was a farmer and stockman and shipped many car loads of cattle to St. Louis, Missouri. Ellen was very thrifty. Both were members of the Nixa Christian Church and are buried in Glenn Cemetery south of Nixa.

Their children were:

1. Tressie 7 Florence 6. Frances 7 Lucy 2. Ralph 7 Estes 7. John 7 Milton

3. Charles 7 Harvard 8. Lorene 7 Jewell 4. Otto 7 Robert 9. Joseph 7 General

5. Ercell 7 Carmen





William 6 A. Wasson; Ellen Estes Wasson

1. Tressie 7 Florence Wasson (Jun 6, 1884 - Aug 20, 1955). Married Sep 2, 1908 to William T. Shelton (Dec 6, 1882 - Mar 11, 1965). Farmer, son of Theodore and Rose (Griffith) Shelton.

1. Wallace's Byron Shelton (Jul 8, 1911-). WWII. Lily Tulip guard and farmer. Married Nov 25, 1964 to Lydia Jewell (Jeffries) Breashears (Aug 24, 1916-). Cashier Lily Tulip, daughter of the Rev. James M. and Effie (Gordon) Jeffries.

2. Mary & Edith Caroline Shelton (Apr 4, 1916-). Married Sep 2, 1936 to John Alexander Carlson (Dec 29, 1915 - Mar 1, 1976). Salesman. Son of Oscar E. and Inga (Grudt) Carlson.

1. John 9 Charles Carlson (Aug 10, 1940-). Zenith. Navy, Cuban Crisis.

2. Donald 9 Wallace Carlson (Apr 17, 1945-). Married Aug 18, 1967 Phyllis Lee Cox (Jun 16, 1945-). Daughter of Adrian Ervin and Beth (Snyder) Cox.

1. Natalie 10 Beth Carlson (Aug 22, 1973-).

2. Christine 10 Caroline Carlson (Sep 17, 1975-).

3. Carol 9 Lee Carlson (Jun 15, 1951-). Married Sep 2, 1977 to Kurt Leroy Bock (Apr 14, 1953), son of Edwin and Mary Madelyn (Griffin) Bock.

1. Jonathan 10 Gerald Bock (Jan 1, 1982-).

3. Katie s Lee Shelton (Oct 25, 1918-). Married Jun 4, 1950 to Allan Lay Poage (Aug 29, 1914-). WWII. Attorney. Son of Franklin Riley and Anna (Lay) Poage.

1. Elizabeth 9 Ann (Betty) Poage (Jul 30, 1951-). Married Jul 10, 1976 to Craig Alan Bolton, M.D. (Jan

5, 1950), son of Bill and Adelene (Kaufman) Bolton.

2. Mary 9 Jean Poage (Oct 28, 1953-).

2. Ralph 7 Estes Wasson (Aug 30, 1885 - Dec 1, 1970). Wheat farmer. Married Dec 31, 1910 to Lenora Richter (Sep 13, 1888 - Oct 6, 1965), daughter of Charles William and Sara Saphrona (Irick) Richter.

1. Belva 8 Lea Wasson (Nov 22, 1911 - Nov 23, 1911).

2. Marcella & Josephine Wasson (Apr 10, 1914 - Jul 21, 1978). Married Jul 24, 1932 to Charles Joseph DeWitt (Dec 20, 1906 - Apr 8, 1956), son of Charles and Rebecca (McGuire) Dewitt. Married Dec 22, 1946

- to E.W. Bruce (Jun 3, 1913-). Wheat farmer. Son of Rufus and Hassie (Smith) Bruce. First marriage:
  - 1. Sherrill 9 Sue DeWitt (Feb 13, 1936-). Married May 22, 1956 to Marvin Ray Kelley (May 14, 1928), son of Henry and Oney (Cantrell) Kelly.
    - 1. Brenda 10 Sue Kelley (Oct 4, 1958). Married Aug 8, 1974 to Joseph L. Myers (Mar 9, 1956-), son of Vernon and Lucille Myers.
      - 1. Letisha 11 Marie Myers (Nov 20, 1976-).
      - 2. Tara 11 Jane Myers (Nov 18, 1978-).

Second marriage:

2. Virginia 9 Kay Bruce (May 22, 1949-).

3. Roger 9 Wasson Bruce (Oct 15, 1953-). Married Jan 27, 1984 to Sandra Brown (Nov 11, 1961-), daughter of Dean and Janell (Kock) Brown.

1. Shanna 10 Marie Bruce (Dec 13, 1986-).

- 3. Williams (Bill) Arnold Wasson (Jul 28, 1917-). Wheat farmer. Married Aug 10, 1940 to Evelyn Prososki (Jan 22, 1917-), daughter of Charles and Anna Kula Prososki.
  - 1. Richard (Dick) Edward Wasson (Sep 15, 1941-). Married Mar 5, 1970 to Martha Newbery (Jul 25, 1949-), daughter of Ira and Marge (Plank) Newbery.

1. Charles 10 James Wasson (Nov 10, 1970-).

- 2. Lawrence 9 Lee Wasson (Oct 10, 1943 Apr 5, 1967). Married Oct 10, 1962 to Darlene Devolld (Nov 25, 1942-), daughter of Thomas and Evelyn (Dale) Devolld.
  - 1. Renee 10 Lee Wasson (Jun 13, 1963-). Married Jun 20, 1986 to Gary Burrell (Sep 12, 1960-), son of Bill and Edith (Morell) Burrell.

2. Wade-Lee 10 Wasson (Mar 26, 1965-).

3. Charles 7 Harvard Wasson (May 9, 1887 - May 14, 1961). Wheat farmer. Married May 20, 1920 to Pauline Harnest (Dec 25, 1899 - May 24, 1972), daughter of Fredrick Eldrige and Bertie Mae Harnest.

1. Helen 8 Patricia Wasson (Dec 8, 1921 - Sep 22, 1953).

**4. Otto 7 Robert Wasson** (Mar 16, 1889 - Feb 2, 1960). Wheat farmer. Married Mar 9, 1912 to Grace Jones (Dec 18, 1889). Daughter of Jim J. and Susie (Tucker) Jones.

1. Curtis 8 Wendell Wasson (Dec 30, 1913 - Dec 30, 1913).

2. Elaine 8 Wasson (Nov 10, 1914 - Nov 10, 1914).

- 3. Rowena s Sue Wasson (May 28, 1916 May 6, 1987). Married Jan 2, 1949 to Ralph B. Williams (Oct 23, 1907 Dec 27,1981). Salesman.
  - 1. Robert 9 (Robby) Ralph Williams (Jan 16, 1952-). Married to Betty Foster.

1. Shawn 10 Williams (Apr 10, 1971-).

- **5. Ercell 7 Carmen Wasson** (Jul 30, 1891 Mar 9, 1989). Millinery and accessories business. Married Jan 31, 1913 to Frank James Wallace (Oct 11, 1887 Apr 14, 1924). Abstractor, son of James Knox and Mary Jefferson (Wiliams) Wallace. Married Jul 20, 1976 to Forest B. Estes (Nov 5, 1888-), son of William and Elizabeth (Haguewood) Estes.
- 6. Frances 7 Lucy Wasson (Aug 11, 1893 Feb 1,1978). Married Mar 30, 1921 to Edward J. Fitzgerald (Nov 14, 1879 Sep 19, 1935). Wheat farmer. Son of John Thomas and Mary (Raftus) Fitzgerald.
  - 1. Edward® Joe Fitzgerald (Jan 8, 1922-). M.D. WWII, Pfc. to Captain. Europan Theatre, Co H 329th Infantry, 83rd Div. Wounded Dec 14, 1944 at Gressenich, Germany. Decorations: Combat Inf Badge, Bronze Star with "V", Purple Heart, Dist. Unit Citation, European Theatre Ribbon with three Battle Stars. Married Jul 10, 1946 to Mary Jane Weston (Jul 10, 1922-), daughter of Frank and Caroline (Wachter) Weston.
    - 1. Patricia 9 Ann Fitzgerald (Apr 18, 1947-). Married Feb 12, 1972 to John Lewis Read, Jr. (Jul 1, 1947-), son of John and Assunta (Pandozzi) Read.
    - 2. Carol 9 Jean Fitzgerald (Sep 10, 1949-). Married Aug 12, 1977 to Robert J. Matschiner (Oct 3, 1950-), son of John Thomas and Mary (Renner) Matschiner.

Robert 10 J. Matschiner, Jr. (Aug 30, 1985-).
 Joseph 10 Fitzgerald Matschiner (Aug 2, 1987-).

- 3. Jane 9 Carmen Fitzgerald (Sep 18, 1952-). Married Oct 13, 1979 to Thomas M. Warren (Oct 7, 1952-), son of Bill and Mary (Dunn) Warren.
  - 1. Philip 10 Thomas Warren (Nov 20, 1984-).
  - 2. Margaret 10 Jane Warren (Apr 10, 1988-).
- 4. Edward 9 Joseph Fitzgerald, Jr. (Jun 12, 1956-).
- 5. Timothy 9 James Fitzgerald (Jun 19. 1959-).
- 2. John 8 William (Bill) Fitzgerald (May 23, 1925-). Wheat farmer. T/5 tank driver in 756 Tank Battalion

attached to the 3rd Infantry Div. E.T.O. Theatre of Operations. Decorations: Purple Heart, E.T.O. Ribbons with 2 Battle Stars. Married Oct 19, 1946 to JoAnne Boles (Jan 24, 1926-), daughter of Ernest and Vaughn (Fankhauser) Boles.

1. Michael 9 James Fitzgerald (Oct 18, 1947-). Married Oct 22, 1973 to Annette Louise Peery (Dec 26,

1952-), daughter of C.E. and Vera (Gatz) Peery.

1. Matthew 10 James Fitzgerald (Aug 27, 1977-).

2. Katy 10 Logan Fitzgerald (Feb 7, 1980-).

2. Martha 9 Sue Fitzgerald (Dec 27, 1948-). Married Steve Massoni, son of Jack and Mary Jane Massoni. Married Oct 10, 1983 to Richard Allan Klatsky (Mar 31, 1945-), son of George and Irene (Riegel) Klatsky. First marriage:

1. Vanessa 10 Lynn Massoni (Jul 22, 1971-). 2. Justin 10 Anthony Massoni (Oct 18, 1973-).

3. John 9 William Fitzgerald II (Jul 2, 1950-). Married Oct, 1972 to Janet Harris, daughter of Norvan and Dorothy (McMahon) Harris. Married April 14, 1983 to Jennifer Webster (Feb 25, 1951-), daughter of Norman and Mary Ella (Eversoll) Webster. First marriage:

1. Hillerie 10 Anne Fitzgerald (Mar 27, 1975-).

Second marriage:

- 2. John 10 William Fitzgerald III (Mar 5, 1984-). 3. David 10 Weston Fitzgerald (Jun 8, 1985-).
- 4. Elizabeth 9 Jane Fitzgerald (Mar 26, 1952-). Married Aug 14, 1971 to William D. Harris (Jun 10, 1949-), son of Norvan and Dorothy (McMahon) Harris.

5. Thomas 9 Patrick Fitzgerald (May 2, 1954-). Married Aug 25, 1973 to Kathryn Marie Kruse (Nov 12, 1955-), daughter of Harley and Joan (Hunter) Kruse.

1. Jacob 10 Patrick Fitzgerald (Mar 7, 1974-). 2. Andrew 10 Thomas Fitzgerald (Feb 14, 1976-).

3. Caleb 10 Isaac Fitzgerald (Jul 1, 1980-).

6. Marie 9 Annette Fitzgerald (Oct 24, 1958-).

7. Mark 9 Daniel Fitzgerald (May 8, 1960-). Married Mar 7, 1981 to Tommie Gene Pariso (May 12, 1958-).

1. Kevyn 10 Gene Fitzgerald (Jan 16, 1984-).

- 8. Alice 9 Anne Fitzgerald (Nov 14, 1961-).
- 7. John 7 Milton Wasson (Mar 26, 1896 Nov 5, 1974). WWI. Farmer. Married Jan 1, 1947 to Edna Bernice Wood (Mar 23, 1912-), Postmaster, daughter of Floyd and Clara (Smith), Wood (step-father Maupin).

1. Harriet 8 LouEllen (Hattie) Wasson (Mar 3, 1948-). Married Sep 21, 1974 to Collin Wade Carter (Mar 19, 1950-), son of Kenneth and Rosale (Maynard) Carter.

1. Caleb 9 Wade Carter (Feb 27, 1978-). 2. Callie 9 Rose Carter (Aug 25, 1979-).

2. John 8 Milton (Jay) Wasson, Jr. (Oct 24, 1956-).

- **8. Lorene** 7 **Jewell Caroline Wasson** (Sep 21, 1903-). Married Oct 17, 1931 to Festus Ross Fleming, PFC Air Corps (May 15, 1902 Jun 23, 1985). Boy's clothing business. Son of Festus Rall and Alma Josephine (Paden) Fleming.
- 9. Joseph 7 General Wasson (Nov 10, 1905 May 5, 1979). Irrigation farmer. Married Nov 11, 1938 to Alice Bergitta Donsted (Apr 6, 1908 Dec 12, 1982). Daughter of Jens (Alexander) and Dogmar Donsted.

1. Joellen & Wasson (Aug 1, 1940-). Married Dec 22, 1962 to Dr. Leonard Ivans, (Aug 9, 1927-). Optometrist. Son of Harry and Pauline (Berg) Ivans. Married Nov 9, 1989 to Victor Paredes (Jun 22, 1932-), son of Mary (Phillips) and E. Paredes.

1. Michael 9 Jeffrey Ivans (Jan 18, 1964-).

2. Alisa 9 Yvonne Ivans (Sep 29, 1966-). Married Aug 30, 1987 to John Witherup Steinbeck III (Dec 23, 1963-), son of John and Jeanette (Hubbard) Steinbeck II.

# DR. WESLEY 6 BATES WASSON FAMILIES

**5. DR. WESLEY** 6 BATES WASSON (Jul 27, 1862 - May 20, 1949) was born on Spring Creek near Hurley, Stone County, Missouri. When he was about five years of age the family moved to the farm home on Finley River in Christian County, Missouri. He was a graduate of Marionville College in Marionville, Missouri which at the time was a two year college. In 1888 he graduated from the Louisville Medical College in Louisville, Kentucky. To help finance his education he taught school.

He started his medical career at Crane, Missouri in the days when doctors made their calls on horseback carrying their equipment in saddlebags but this soon gave way to the buggy and team. His first office was in an upstairs room in the home of his uncle, James  $_5$  A. McCullah, north of Crane, Missouri.

He was married Apr 2, 1890 to Ella Alice Keltner (Jun 7, 1866 - Aug 26, 1936) who was born in Greene County southeast of Springfield, Missouri and was the daughter of William Edward Franklin and Mary Catherine (Patterson) Keltner. She attended Marionville College and taught school for a few years before her marriage. She was outstanding for her sweet and lovable character.

In 1897 the family went to Eureka Springs, Arkansas for the doctor's health and in 1898 located at Purdy, Missouri. In 1900 they moved to Nixa, Missouri and had a new home built where they lived the rest of their lives.

The doctor lived to be nearly 87 years of age and was an active practitioner for 60 years, nearly 50 of which was in the Nixa community, with the last few years mostly office work. He covered a wide range of territory and drove his car until he was 82 years old. At the time of his death it was estimated that he had delivered approximately 3,000 babies.

In 1897 he was elected president of the Southwest Missouri Medical Association, of which he was a member for more than 50 years, was a 50 year member of the Masonic lodge, a strong Republican, and at one time served as Coroner of Christian County. He was a registered pharmacist and owned a drug store in Nixa for several years.

Both he and Ella were members of the Congregational Church. After going to Nixa, where there was no church of that denomination, Ella transferred to a Christadephian Church in Springfield, Missouri. Later the doctor became a member of the Nixa Christian Church, which they both attended and supported. He died with cancer and she with a heart attack. They are buried in Glenn Cemetery south of Nixa, Missouri. They had six children:

- 1. Blanche 7 Patterson
- 2. Carl 7 Forbis
- 3. John 7 Wesley
- 4. Frank 7 McCullah
- 5. Lucy 7 Gertrude
- 6. One stillborn.





Ella (Keltner) Wasson; Dr. Wesley 6 Bates Wasson

- 1. Blanche 7 Patterson Wasson (Feb 27, 1891 Mar 6, 1976). Pharmacist. Married Oct 31, 1909 to Roy Fenton Doran (Apr 6, 1888 Nov 23, 1964). Drug and gift foods business. Son of James Addison and Mary Elizabeth (Gooch) Doran.
  - 1. James 8 Wasson (Jim) Doran (Jan 18, 1918-). Building contractor. Married Jun 10, 1942 to Elizabeth 8 Juliann (Judy) Roberston (Apr 3, 1923-). Daughter of Finis 7 Herman and Anna C. (Ottendorf) Robertson.
    - 1. James 9 (Jim) Robertson Doran (Dec 3, 1949-). Married to Judy Edmondson (Jan 1, 1950-).
      - 1.Nathan 10 Howard Doran (May 14, 1980-). 2. Geoffery 10 Michael Doran (Aug 24, 1983-).
      - 3. Bradley 10 James Doran (Dec 24, 1984-).
      - 4. Whitney 10 Nicole Doran (May 20, 1988-).
    - 2. David 9 Wesley Doran (Apr 9, 1956-).
    - 3. Michael 9 (Mike) Charles Doran (Jun 30, 1959-).
  - 2. Gerald 8 (Gerry) Fenton Doran (Jun 19, 1927-). Building contractor and developer. Married Nov 7,

1952 to Cleona Mae Clinton daughter of George William and Ethel (Maples) Clinton.

- 1. Sara 9 Beth Doran (Dec 24, 1954-). Married Thomas B. Barham, son of Max and Flora Dell (Quick) Barham. Married May 5, 1990 to Frank Metheny (Oct 31, 1948), son of Howard and Florence (Steinert) Metheny.
  - 1. Julie 10 Ann Barham (Sep 24, 1974-).
  - 2. Jennifer 10 Lane Barham (Jun 10, 1977-).
  - 3. Keri 10 Lynn Barham (Jan 25, 1980-).
  - 4. Heather Metheny (May 21, 1975)
  - 5. Keri Lynn Metheny (Oct 9, 1978-).
- 2. Gerald 9 "Bill" William Doran (Oct 12, 1956-). Married Feb 27, 1982 to Nancy Ann (Pinkston) Turner (Mar 10, 1955-), daughter of Floyd H. and Mary V. (Hoppe) Pinkston.
  - 1. Bryon 10 Lee Turner (Dec 22, 1978-).
  - 2. William 10 Matthew Doran (Dec 27 1986-).
- 3. Robert 9 "Bob" Fenton Doran (Jul 7, 1958-). Married Sheri Lynn Crow (Dec 14, 1962-), daughter of Leon and Anita (Schlosser) Crow.
  - 1. Heather 10 Nicole Doran (Apr 21, 1984-).
- 4. John 9 Lowry Doran (Jul 24, 1963-). Married Jun 28, 1986 to Sharee' Townsend (Jan 11, 1964-), daughter of Arnold and Evelyn (Smith) Townsend.
- **2.** Carl 7 Forbis Wasson (Feb 23, 1893 Jan 2, 1975). Pharmacist, auto dealer, real estate broker. Married Aug 4, 1914 to Winnie Mamie (Maybee) Handy (May 27, 1893 Mar 11, 1983), daughter of Charles Newell and Adelaide Jessie (Dunham) Maybee. School teacher. Reared by Stephen D. and Margaret (Plank) Handy.
  - 1. Thora & Adelaide Wasson (Jul 11, 1915-). Inquiries & Expedition Specialist, Social Security Administration. Married Aug 8, 1935 to Edward D. Sayles (Jul 6, 1914-). Special Sales Engineer, Portland Cement. Sgt, WWII, paratrooper, 101st and 82nd Abn Div., European Theatre. Son of Louis Francis and Anna Mildred (Dear) Sayles. Married Jun 29, 1979 to Harold Thompson (Dec 12, 1924 Jan 17, 1984), son of U.B. and Lois Thompson.
    - 1. Linda 9 Diane Sayles (Dec 29, 1940-). School teacher. Married Aug 8, 1959 to John David (Jay) Thompson, (May 21, 1939-). Capt, US Army. Research analyst and computer systems analyst. Son of John A. and Mary Louise (Dunn) Thompson. Both active in Boy Scouts of America.
      - John 10 Edward Thompson (Oct 20, 1965-). Eagle scout.
         David 10 Jay Thompson (Jun 28, 1968-). Eagle scout.
      - 3. James 10 Douglas Thompson (Nov 27, 1970-). Eagle scout.
  - 2. Robert & Fleming (Bob) Wasson (Oct 21, 1918 Jan 18, 1981). M.D., specialty, anesthesiology. WWII, Major, Air Force. Navigator on B-17 in Pacific Arena. After returning from overseas graduated from War College and General Staff and Command School and was personnel officer at Elgin Air Base. Recipient of 5 medals: Silver Star, Soldiers Medal, Air Medal, Presidential Group Citation. Married Apr 5, 1944 to Jean Andrews (Dec 23, 1923-). Artist. Home economics. Doctorate. Daughter of Herbert and Katherine Keith (Smith) Andrews. Married Mar 13, 1970 to Barbara Condon Taylor (Sep 17, 1930-). Artist. Retail clothing buyer. Daughter of William P. and Marion E. (Stacy) Condon.
    - 1. Robert 9 (Robin) Fleming Wasson, Jr. (Dec 23, 1945-). Ship's Captain, U.S. Merchant Marines. Married Aug 28, 1987 to Ann Voorhes McEldowney (Jan 7, 1946). CPA. Real estate broker. Daughter of James R. and Priscilla (Voorhes) McEldowney.
    - 2. Jean 9 Andrews Wasson (Nov 27, 1951 Mar 20, 1966).
  - 3. John & Franklin Wasson (Apr 12, 1922 Apr 19, 1968). Oil center pipe inspection business and realtor. WWII, First Lieut., Fighter pilot, instructor, Pacific area. Bookkeeper. Married Apr 13, 1947 to Joy Estella Earnshaw (Jan 14, 1926-), daughter of Percy R. and Linda (Baxter) Earnshaw.
    - 1. Connie 9 Dee Wasson (Jan 12, 1950-). Systems Mgr, Texas Instruments. Married Jul 15, 1989 to Lloyd William Neukranz (Sep 14, 1954-), son of Donald Ward and Nancy Virginia (Zeiss) Neukranz.
    - 2. Larry 9 Jim Wasson (Jun 11, 1952-). Civil engineer. Self-employed, Ultra Tech Service (fracturing).
    - 3. Terry 9 Tim Wasson (Jun 11, 1952-). Pharmacist, self-employed. Married Debra Charlene Ferris (Oct 19, 1951-), daughter of William R. and Janie L. (Davis) Ferris.
      - 1. Brian 10 David Wasson (Mar 14, 1977-).
      - 2. Jennier 10 Lynn Wasson (Dec 29, 1979-).
- **3. John 7 Wesley Wasson** (Oct 18, 1894 Mar 9, 1963). Pharmacist, drug and gift goods business. WWI Medical Corps. France, 1 year. Injured by gas Aug 5, 1918 at Belleau Wood. Buried in Springfied National Cemetery. Married May 21, 1921 to Ida Mae Box (Sep 5, 1895 Feb 23, 1986), daughter of Dr. Emmet M. and Emma Mary (Miller) Box.
  - 1. Rosalie & Wasson (Jul 13, 1932-). Wholesale clothier. Married Sep 19. 1954 to Ward Allen Carter (Jul 4, 1932 Mar 21, 1966). Rendering business and janitor service. Son of Lloyd and Atrell (Ward) Carter.
    - 1. Jon 9 Michael (Mike) Carter (May 3, 1959-).

- 2. Karen 9 Lynn Carter (Nov 11, 1961-).
- 4. Frank 7 McCullah Wasson (Jul 13, 1896 Aug 25, 1962). Car and truck salesman. WWI, Medical Corps. Married Jul 24, 1924 to Mary Eva Henry (Mar 24, 1905 Sep 29, 1989), daughter of Joseph Samuel and Nancy Frances (Wright) Henry.

1. Betty 8 Joe Wasson (Apr 3, 1927-May 12, 1972). Accountant. Married Nov 20, 1947 to Cletus Nelson (Jan 21, 1925-) Farmer and supply salesman. WWII, Marines. Son of Homer and Blanche Minerva (Seese) Nelson.

- 1. Lucinda 9 Patrice Nelson (Cindy) (Apr 8, 1953-). Married Dec 31, 1971 to Tom McCafferty. Married Oct 18, 1983 to Rex Alan Little.
  - 1. Thomas 10 Charles Rueben McCafferty (Feb 18, 1974-).
  - 2. Faith 10 San Adveanna McCafferty (Jun 14, 1978-).
  - 3. Zackery 10 Brett McCafferty (Nov 15, 1981-).
  - 4. Johnathan 10 Alan Little (Mar 13, 1985-).
  - 5. Travis 10 Lee Little (Jan 15, 1976-). Stepchild.
  - 6. Casey 10 Nicole Little (Mar 4, 1980-). Stepchild.
- 2. Wesley 9 James Nelson (Dec 8, 1954-).
- 5. Lucy 7 Gertrude Wasson (Apr 2, 1901 May 27, 1970). Married Dec 29, 1923 to Kenneth Earl Shaw (Sep 24, 1896 Apr 17, 1987). Railroad, Union Pacific, 40 years. WWI, Navy. Son of Robert and Virginia Agnes (Williams) Shaw.
  - 1. Kenneth 8 Earl Shaw, Jr. (Nov 19, 1931 -). Salesman, Bethlehem Steel. Married Sep 25, 1954 to Helen Mary Tester (Nov 11, 1934-), daughter of Norbert Peter and Helen Emma (Manske) Tester. Married Sep 15, 1973 to Jolene (Chapman) Holder Bailey (Nov 29, 1939-), daughter of Joe and Lola Holder.
    - 1. Robert 9 Grant (Bob) Shaw (Jun 8, 1956-). Married Feb 28, 1981 to Susan Renee Murdock (Nov 23, 1959-), daughter of Billy and Marita (Huey) Murdock.
      - 1. Robert 10 Grant Shaw, Jr. (Dec 22, 1981-). 2. Adam 10 Talia Ferro Shaw (Feb 3, 1986-).
    - 2. Katherine 9 (Kathy) Jean Shaw (Jul 24, 1957-). Married Aug 21, 1982 to Paul Andrew Reed (Apr 7, 1957-), son of Richard and Jacquelyn (Smith) Reed.
      - 1. Kara 10 Nicole Reed (Aug 24, 1984-). 2. Kyle 10 Andrew Reed (Sep 7, 1988-).
    - 3. Cynthia 9 (Cindy) Marie Shaw (Nov 27, 1961-). Married Mar 12, 1988 to James Martin Schneider (Jan 22, 1966-). Stepchildren:
    - 4. Cynthia 9 Jo Bailey (Dec 9, 1961-).
    - 5. Brian 9 Wayne Bailey (Jun 14, 1963-).
    - 6. Brent 9 Allen Bailey (Jul 11, 1965-). Married Jul 15, 1989 to Susan Lynn Marin Kovich (Jul 11, 1964)

# FRANCIS 6 MARION WASSON FAMILIES

**6. FRANCIS & MARION WASSON** (May 30, 1864 - Sep 29, 1957) was born in Stone County, Missouri, but moved at an early age, with his family, to the Wasson farm on Finley River in Christian County. A pioneer in that community, he was a miller at Riverdale for several years.

He was married Jan 22, 1899 to Amanda Caroline Klann (Mar 23, 1873 - Sep 5, 1949), born in Hinterpumer near Belgrad in North Germany, daughter of August and Henrietta (Hackburt) Klann. When she was ten weeks old the family came to the United States and settled near Bristol in Kenosha County, Wisconsin. When Amanda was seven years old they moved to the Riverdale Community in Christian County, Missouri, bringing their household goods, farm animals and equipment to Ozark, Missouri in a railway car. Amanda taught school two years before her marriage.

They started housekeeping in Nixa, Missouri where Frank had a hardware store, living in a side room of the store unil they built their home in 1906. He was a hardware merchant most of his adult life until his retirement in 1944, and was one of the earlier merchants in Nixa. He was Postmaster for a number of years and chairman of the school board, and was most active in all civic affairs.

Both Frank and Amanda were members of the Riverdale Congregational Church but after going to Nixa became devoted members of the Nixa Christian Church, and remained so until ill health curtailed their activities. Frank was an Elder in the church for many years, and Sunday School Superintendent for a number of years.

He lived to be 93 years old and both are buried in Glenn Cemetery south of Nixa, Missouri. They had four children:

- 1. Clay 7
- 2. Kermit 7 Klann
- 3. Dorothy 7 Esther
- 4. Pansy 7 Frances
- 1. Clay 7 Wasson (Oct 7, 1901 Aug 16, 1902).
- **2. Kermit 7 Klann Wasson** (Jul 22, 1903 Nov 16, 1983). Teacher. Auto dealer, state highway property mgr. Married Jan 12, 1929 to Clara Belle Stine (Jan 11, 1904 Jul 24, 1955), daughter of Otis and Lall (Keltner) Stine. Married Nov 17, 1957 to Lillian Iola (Farrar) Clarkson (Mar 6, 1909-), daughter of James W. and LeVada (Belew) Farrar. Kermit buried in Glenn Cemetery.
- **3. Dorothy 7 Esther Wasson** (Jul 12, 1907-). Teacher. Married Jun 6, 1931 to James Blond McCroskey (Aug 20, 1906-). Milk market administrator, U.S.D.A.; WWII, Sergeant. Son of William Robert and Bertha (Shelton) McCroskey.
- **4. Pansy 7 Frances Wasson** (Sep 14, 1910-). WWII, crytographer, Army/Air Force. Primary teacher. Ceramic supplies.





Francis 6 M. Wasson; Amanda Klann Wasson

FLORA 6 REBECCA WASSON FAMILY

7. FLORA 6 REBECCA WASSON (Sep 27, 1866 - Nov 8, 1958) was born in Stone County, Missouri near Hurley, and moved at about one year of age, with her family, to the farm home in the Riverdale community in Christian County. She attended Marionville College and taught school for a number of years. She had an excellent memory, never forgetting a date or anything.

She was married Jun 6, 1906 to Thomas B. Walker (Jul 4, 1858 - Jun 25, 1927), a farmer living north of Ozark, Missouri. She was a member of the Riverdale Congregational Church but after her marriage transferred to the Ozark Baptist Church where Tom was a member. They were very active in this church and contributed substantially to the construction of a new building.





Flora 6 Wasson and Thomas Walker

They had no children but reared a nephew, John Rice, who came to them at the age of seven, after the death of his mother. After Tom's death she sold the farm and moved to Springfield, Missouri were she lived until John finished college and married, then she moved to Nixa, Missouri where she and her sister Nan lived together until her death. She lived to be 92 years old and is buried in Glenn Cemetery, south of Nixa, Missouri.

### NANNIE 6 PORTER WASSON FAMILY

**8. NANNIE 6 PORTER WASSON** (Nov 16, 1868 - Jul 29, 1967) was born in the Riverdale community in Christian County, Missouri. She attended Marionville College and taught school for two or three years then later worked in a general store in Nixa, Missouri. She was married Apr 12, 1903 to Joseph Goddard (Oct 21, 1874 - Feb 21, 1939).

They started housekeeping at his farm home about three miles northeast of Nixa, Missouri, where they later built a new home. Aunt Nan was very helpful to neighbors and relatives in time of illness and death. Before her marriage she was a member of the Riverdale Congregational Church. Afterward she and Joe both became members of the Cassidy Methodist Church.

They had no children but reared a nephew, Robert Rice, who came to them at the age of five after the death of his mother. Uncle Joe was very fond of him.

After Joe's death Nannie and her sister lived together in Nixa, Missouri until Flora's death. It was her expressed wish that she might be allowed to live to care for Flora. This she did until her death at the age of 99.

After Flora's death she went to live in the home of Robert Rice which was her old home. She requested that she not be put in a rest home.

Joe and Nan are buried in Glenn Cemetery south of Nixa, Missouri.



Nannie 6 and Joe Goddard

# GERTRUDE 6 WASSON FAMILIES

**9. GERTRUDE** <sup>6</sup> **WASSON** (Jul 21, 1874 - Jun 6, 1918) was born in the Riverdale community in Christian County, Missouri, youngest child of John T. And Caroline (McCullah) Wasson, and was married Nov 30, 1899 to Thad Rice (Dec 7, 1873 - Nov 21, 1958) who was a son of John Milton and Sarah (Stanton) Rice.

They went to Guthrie, Oklahoma and homesteaded a farm, bought more land and lived there for about ten years. Their home there was sod based. They then went to Ozark, Missouri for about a year, then to Siloam Springs, Arkansas where Thad became a photographer. Following that they went to Portalis, New Mexico, had ten acres of land on which they raised peanuts and watermelon. Gertrude died there. Before her death she worried about leaving the children but said she knew they would be cared for. Following her death Thad came back to Ozark, Missouri and the little boys were given good homes by Gertrude's two sisters, Flora and Nannie.

Thad remained at Ozark for some time and was married there to Bessie Webb. They went to Visalia, California to live and Thad died and is buried there.

1. John 7 Milton Rice (Oct 6, 1909 - May 28, 1987). President of P.G. Walker & Son Welding Supply Co. Married June 30, 1936 to Marjorie Rose Schweitzer (Nov 20, 1913-), daughter of John H. and Myrtle W. (Young) Schweitzer. Adopted children:

1. John Bavid Rice (Mar 23, 1939-). Marketing, advertising. Married Jul 18, 1964 to Elizabeth Amy Knight (Aug 6, 1939-), daughter of Alexander and Lucile Knight.

1. Amy 9 Elizabeth Rice. (Nov 27, 1971-).

2. Susan & Lynn Rice (Apr 12, 1949-). Married Jul 8, 1972 to Charles R. Eames (Feb 1, 1949-), son of James and Imogene (Robison) Eames.

1. Jeffrey 9 Alan Eames (May 29, 1975-).

- 2. Justin 9 Rice Eames (Apr 12, 1981-).
- 2. Robert 7 Wesley Rice (Jan 9, 1913 Aug 19, 1983). Farmer and soil conservationist. Married Jul 6, 1940 to Mary Ann Brown, daughter of W.J. and Emma A. (Estes) Brown.
  - 1. Joseph's Robert Rice (Oct 4, 1944-). District Sales Mgr, Allied Bus Co. Navy, Vietnam war. Married Nov 23, 1966 to Linda Kay (Jones) Williams (Jul 17, 1942-), daughter of Walter E. and Mary Frances (Stine) Jones.
    - 1. Richard 9 Everett Williams Rice(Dec 29, 1961-). Married Jul 13, 1983 to Minerva Beck.

1. Jasmine 10 Rose Rice (Dec 4, 1984-).

2. Joseph 9 Craig Rice (Jun 14, 1968-).

2. Jacks Thad Rice (Nov 16, 1947-). Navy, Vietnam war. Accounting Dept, Federal Medical Center. Married Apr 2, 1970 to Diedre Renee Ellis (Mar 10, 1952-), daughter of Ernie and Jacqueline (Flanery) Ellis.

1. Brian 9 Wesley Rice (Jun 28, 1971-).

2. Kimberly 9 Nicole Rice (Sep 30, 1976-).





Gertrude 6 (Wasson) Rice, Thad Rice

### WILLIAM 5 FRANCIS McCULLAH FAMILIES

WILLIAM 5 FRANCIS MCCULLAH (Feb 10, 1832 - Dec 14, 1900), seventh child of Alexander and Lucy McCullah, was born in Roane County, Tennesee, and came to Missouri with his parents in 1849, at the age of 17 years. In 1862 he enlisted as Captain of Co. H 16th Mo. Cavalry, under Col. John F. McMahan, and served until Jun 30, 1865 in the Civil War. He was also 2nd Cpt. of Co H, Christian County Home Guards.

When the Civil War started he "freed" his Negro couple, but they continued to live with him until their deaths in the 1890's and were buried near the family home in Lawrence County, Missouri.

In 1866 he entered into the mercantile business in Marionville, Missouri with a brother where he lost all his goods by fire. After this he returned to farming but later established a mercantile business in Galena, Missouri.

He was married Oct 9, 1856 to Almira Clementine Parks (- Jan, 1866), daughter of Robert Parks and sister of Idella Adli Parks, who married James Alexander McCullah. After the death of Almira Clementine, he was married in Aug 1867 to Mrs. Elizabeth (Stewart) Logan (Feb 15, 1840 - Jan 17, 1907). All are buried in Marionville, Missouri Cemetery.

In the first marriage there were five children and in the second, three. Also at the time of their marriage Mrs. Logan had one child by a former marriage, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Logan, who later married Rufus 6 McCullah.





William 5 Francis McCullah, Elizabeth (Logan) McCullah

- 1. SAMUEL 6 ASBURY McCULLAH (Oct 17, 1857 Jan 10, 1869).
- 2. LUCY 6 ELLEN McCULLAH (Nov 18, 1859 Jan 8, 1860).
- 3. WILLIAM 6 ROBERT McCULLAH (Oct 13, 1861 May 6, 1862).

# JOHN 6 CRITTENDEN McCULLAH FAMILIES

JOHN 6 CRITTENDEN McCULLAH (Dec 12, 1863 - Dec 23, 1926) was married Dec 12, 1886 to Martha (Mattie) Catherine McKinley (Feb 18, 1868 - Jan 12, 1951), daughter of Isaac Newton and Malinda McKinley. John was a farmer all his life and their farm home was four miles southeast of Aurora, Missouri, where they reared their family of ten children, one little girl having died in infancy. John retired in 1926 and they moved to Aurora, Missouri. In the fall of 1926 he was elected Judge of Lawrence County Eastern District, but health failed and he passed away before starting his term of office. He was a "pillar" in the church and organized and helped build the Union Grove Church. He was also very active in the Lone Star School District.

Both John and Martha were born in Marionville, Missouri and are buried there.

#### Their children were:

1. Glenn 7 Adeline

2. Leonard 7 Edward 8. Pearl 7 Eva 3. Dote 7 Lemuel 9. Christa 7 M

4. Efton 7 Seaman

5. Bessie 7 Belle

7. Harry 7 Calvin 8. Pearl 7 Eva

9. Christa 7 May 10. Willis 7 Rodney

11. Nell 7 Edith

6. Herman 7 Ellis

John 6 C. and Martha (Mattie) McCullah



- 1. Glenn 7 Adeline McCullah (Mar 18, 1888 Sep 13, 1969). Married Dec 16, 1906 to Homer Virgil Green (Oct 3, 1880 Jun 23, 1951). Carpenter and contractor. Son of John C. and Elizabeth (Fields) Green. Married Mar 2. 1955 to Thomas Francis Hardy (Oct 28, 1877 Mar 6, 1966).
  - 1. Raymond & Clyde Green (Aug 14, 1907-). Building trades. Married Jul 3, 1933 to Juanita Solomon (Jul 29, 1909-).
    - 1. Donna 9 Jean Green (Jun 3, 1934-). Married Nov 16, 1952 to Robert E. Lee.

1. Darrell 10 Robert Lee (Jan 28, 1955-).

2. Karen 10 Ann Lee (Jun 5, 1957-).

- 2. Wilma 9 Raye Green (Dec 7, 1938-). Married Nov 4, 1961 to Clyde Raymond Gilbert, accountant.

  2. Madge 8 Green (Jan 11, 1909-). Married Jul 27, 1930 to Philip S. Reese (Aug 16, 1909 Aug 17, 1984). Retail merchant, menswear and variety business. Son of Philip Sherican and Nora (Day) Reese.

  3. Rufus 8 Lowell Green (Oct 3, 1910 Jun 3, 1964-). Realtor. Married Jun 21, 1935 to Fern L. Baxter (Nov 25, 1914-), daughter of John Henry and Mary Alnora Baxter.
  - 1. Gail 9 Suzanne Green (Jul 25, 1945-). Married Jul 22, 1967 to Thomas Joseph Schukle (May 22, 1944-), son of Joseph Anton and Bernice Delores (Santich) Schukle.
    - 1. Mark 10 Lowell Schuckle (Jan 14, 1969-).

- 2. Wendy 10 Kathryn Schukle (Nov 24, 1972-).
- 3. Amanda 10 Carol Schukle (Dec 10, 1976-).
- 4. Evamaye 8 Green (Sep 24, 1919-). Married Nov 1944 to Frank W. Correll. Physicist. Married May 16, 1953 to Soren William Bagdazian. Pharmacist, drug business.
  - 1. Steven 9 Wesley Correll Bagdazian (Apr 11, 1946-). Married 1968 to Joan Carol Rose (Jul 24, 1948-), daughter of Russell John and Jeanne (Chandler) Rose. Married Marsha Voorhess (1951-), daughter of Raymond Lee and Reynelda (Zoglmann) Voorhess.
    - 1. Nicole 10 Jeanne Bagdazian (Oct 25, 1970-).
    - 2. Michaela 10 Bagdazian (Mar 5, 1976-).
    - 3. Raymond Wesley Bagdazian (May 29, 1981-).
  - 2. Stanley 9 Phillip Correll Bagdazian (Jan 13, 1949-). Married 1969 to Mary Mannino, daughter of Peter and Gertrude Mannino. Married 1981 to Debbie LeMay (1958), daughter of Robert and LaFern (Whittington) LeMay.
    - 1. Peter 10 Philip Bagdazian (Mar 31, 1970-).
    - 2. Ryan 10 Linn Bagdazian (Aug 9, 1978-). Adopted.
    - 3. Stephanie 10 Nicole Bagdazian (Nov 14, 1982-).
  - 3. Richard 9 William Bagdazian (Oct 14, 1955-). Married Aug 23, 1980 to Christina Louise Copelin (Sep 5, 1952-), daughter of Elia Joseph and Edith Marie (Walbaum) Copelin.
    - 1. Meredith 10 Suzanne Bagdazian (Dec 13, 1982-).
    - 2. Whitney 10 Allison Bagdazian (Jul 5, 1985-).
  - 4. Robert 9 Allen Bagdazian (Apr 22, 1958-). Married Jun 16, 1984 to Mary Alice West (Jul 5, 1958-), daughter of Eugene Joseph and Patricia L. (Flynn) West.
- 5. Lottie s Jean Green (Dec 26, 1923 Dec 26, 1923).
- **2. Leonard 7 Edward McCullah** (Jan 2, 1890 Sep 8, 1961). Mechanic and farmer. Married Jan 15, 1911 to Lulu Floy Hillhouse (Dec 20, 1898-), daughter of the Rev. Christopher Columbus and Lucretia Columbia (White) Hillhouse.
  - 1. David & Leonard McCullah (Aug 21, 1911). Oil field mechanic. Married Mar 8, 1929 to Eliza Hayward Talley (Dec 9, 1910-), daughter of William Lewis Monroe and Pearl May (Hammonds) Talley.
    - 1. Richard Leroy McCullah (Jan 29, 1930). Refinery pumps mgr. Married Nov 8, 1951 to Helen Virginia Robinett (Aug 1, 1933-), daughter of Robert Jefferson and Mable Velma (Lynch) Robinett.
      - 1. Gail 10 Leaette McCullah (Jan 14, 1954-). Married Sep 7, 1970 to Richard Dwayne Terrell (Mar 17, 1954-), son of Cornellia Ruth (Simms) and Frank Joyce Terrell.
        - 1. Scott Dwayne 11 Terrell (Mar 20, 1971-).
      - 2. Matthew 11 Frank Terrell (Jul 31, 1976-).
        2. Karen 10 Annette McCullah (Mar 16, 1956-). Married Sep 7, 1974 to Kenneth Duane Paxton (Nov 21, 1953-), son of Thelma Ella (Rogers) and Calvin Paxton. Married Dec 1, 1983 to Delbert Jesse Fair, Jr. (Jun 6, 1949-), son of Betty Jean (Hill) and Delbert Jesse Fair, Sr.
        - 1. Kacy 11 Ann Paxton (Sep 16, 1975-).
        - 2. Michelle 11 Rene Fair (Jun 6, 1974-). Stepdaughter.
        - 3. Jessica 11 Kay Fair (Nov 20, 1985-).
        - 4. Adam 11 Del Fair (Aug 12, 1987-).
    - 2. James 9 David McCullah (Nov 4, 1931-). Machinist. Married Jun 30, 1956 to Marvel Dee Thompson (Nov 23, 1938-), daughter of Homer D. and Sylvia Mae (Teigh) Thompson.
      - 1. Steven 10 Neil McCullah (Aug 4, 1957-). Married Apr 4, 1981 to Mary Kathleen Powers (Oct 2, 1960-), daughter of R. Newell and Clorinda M. (Arata) Powers.
        - 1. Megan 11 Rene McCullah (May 13, 1983-).
        - 2. Erin 11 Christine McCullah (Mar 28, 1986 Mar 28, 1986).
        - 3. Jennifer 11 Lynn McCullah (Feb 18, 1987-).
      - 2. David 10 Wayne McCullah (Jun 30, 1959-). Married Feb 2, 1984 to Leslie Rashelle McNamara (Oct 8, 1960-), daughter of Philip and Merna (Etchison) McNamara.
        - 1. Rachel 11 Allison McNamara-McCullah (Mar 20, 1985-).
        - 2. John 11 David McNamara-McCullah (Oct 5, 1987-).
      - 3. Nancy 10 Carole McCullah (Jul 11, 1960-). Married Jan 7, 1989 to Michael Clark Bull (Sep 21, 1955-), son of Inez Dorthy (Robbins) and Douglaus Vernon Bull.
        - 1. Caleb 11 Wayne McAnally (Dec 2, 1984-).
        - 2. Joshua 11 Ryan Bull (Apr 15, 1986-).
        - 3. Aubrey 11 Michelle Bull (Aug 23, 1989-).
      - 4. Lance 10 Kevin McCullah (Aug 14, 1961-). Married Jun 13, 1981 to Leeta Elizabeth Myers (Jan 26, 1963-), daughter of Richard Dwayne and Evelyn Gail (Hedges) Myers.
        - 1. Elizabeth 11 Rose McCullah (Sep 29, 1983-).
        - 2. Kevin 11 Michael McCullah (Mar 13, 1987-).

3. Gary 9 Edmond McCullah (Apr 13, 1946-). U.S. Air Force. Married Oct 18, 1969 Carol Ann LaJoie (May 6, 1948-), daughter of Earl and Patrica (Cataldo) LaJoie. Married Karen Louise Dewey (Jul 24, 1952-), daughter of Vance and Anna (Hancock) Dewey.

1. Jeff 10 Clayton McCullah (Mar 19, 1974-).

- 2. Jesse 8 Gordon McCullah (Oct 22, 1912 Dec 4, 1912-).
- 3. John 8 Oakley McCullah (Jan 28, 1914-). Hoisting engineer. Married Jan 8, 1935 to Leila Delpha Sanders (Nov 12, 1913 Dec 2, 1950), daughter of William Riley and Hattie Adell (Foster) Sanders. Married Jul 11, 1969 to Myrtle (Hamilton) Billbe (May 4, 1929), daughter of James and Marjorie (Dailey) Hamilton.
  - 1. Johnnie 9 Dean McCullah (Aug 11, 1935-). Hoisting engineer. Married Aug 29, 1955 to Barbara Jean Burress (Feb 26, 1939-), daughter of Herman and Velma Burress. Married Jun 3, 1978 to Theresa Lillie Ann Beverage (Jan 9, 1947-), daughter of Thomas Frederick and Alverna (Stowell) Beverage.

1. Theresa 10 Ann White (Feb 15, 1965-) Stepdaughter. Married Apr 29, 1988 to Freddie Espinosa

(Dec 31, 1962-).

1. Alexander 11 Colin Espinosa (Oct 25, 1987-).

- 2. Wanda 9 Delores McCullah (Aug 6, 1937-). Married Jan 29, 1955 to James Randall Gray (Aug 6, 1935-). Truck driver. Son of Judge Randall and Bessie Mae (Lawson) Gray.
  - 1. Delores 10 Diane Gray (Sep 15, 1955-). Married Aug 7, 1976 to Michael Paul Berwert (Sep 15,

1942-), son of Eva (Applehanz) and William Berwert.

1. Michael 11 Lee Berwert (Mar 13, 1972-). 2. Mark 11 Jason Berwert (Aug 8, 1973-).

3. Patrick 11 Michael Berwert (Jun 18, 1977-).

2. Randel 10 Lee Gray (Aug 16, 1957-). Married Oct 7, 1975 to Janine Sue Hilbrand (Nov 10, 1960-), daughter of Virgil and Ruth (Bennett) Hilbrand.

Amy 11 Marie Gray (Jul 11, 1976-).
 Michelle 11 Diane Gray (Jul 26, 1978-).

3. Jessica 11 Ann Gray (Oct 29, 1987-).

- 3. Perry 10 Lyne Gray (Jan 31, 1960-). Married May 10, 1980 to Natalie Lynn Juarez (Feb 20, 1962-), daughter of Joe and Dodie (Longstaff) Juarez.
- 4. Troy 10 Dale Gray (Feb 25, 1964-). Married Linda Sue Armstrong (Jan, 1969-), daughter of Zeek and Edna Mae Armstrong.

1. Andrew 11 James Gray (Nov 14, 1986-).

5. Kimberley 10 Dee Gray (Jul 30, 1968-). Married Steve Eugene Williams (Jan 20, 1954-), son of Jenny and Bob (Halstead) Williams.

1. Stevie 11 Nichole Williams (Jun 25, 1986-).

Stepchildren of John 8 Oakley McCullah:

3. David 9 W. Billbe (Feb 16, 1949-).

4. Stephen 9 Billbe (Nov 13, 1950-). Married Jun 14, 1971 to Jane Scullay.

Misti 10 Maire Billbe (Apr 15, 1972-).
 Stephen 10 F. Billbe II (Dec 27, 1973-).

5. Lowell 9 Dean Billbe (Nov 29, 1951-).

6. Micheal 9 Billbe (Dec 10, 1953-). Married July 10, 1972 to Janell Lewis.

1. Jeff 10 Billbe (Jan 5, 1973-).

- 2. Danielle 10 Billbe (Nov 15, 1979-).
- 3. Micheal 10 Billbe (Jul 5, 1981-).

7. Arnold 9 Billbe (Oct 25, 1958-).

8. Joyce 9 Elaine Billbe (Jan 21, 1966-). Married Nov 7, 1987 to Robert Bame (Dec 20, 1969-), son of James Bame.

1. James 10 Bame (Dec 22, 1987-).

4. Glenn B Dale McCullah (May 21, 1916-). Hoisting engineer. Married Nov 21, 1948 to Mary Frances Billbe (Oct 19, 1929-), daughter of John and Geneva Frances (Yeager) Billbe.

1. John 9 Leonard McCullah (Nov 15, 1951 - Sep 10, 1984).

2. Don 9 Lee McCullah (Sep 20, 1959-).

- 5. Joes Edward McCullah (Jan 24, 1919-). Mgr. oil field equipment. Married Feb 19, 1941 to Ruth Idell Sanders (Jan 30, 1923-), daughter of William Riley and Hattie Adell (Foster) Sanders.
  - 1. Larry 9 Joe McCullah (May 31, 1942-). General Telephone Co. employee. Married Aug 9, 1963 to Catherine May Vogt (Feb 13, 1941-), daughter of William John and Helen May (Whelan) Vogt.

1. Donna 10 Jean McCullah (May 28, 1964 - Jun 24, 1967).

2. Teresa 10 Kathleen McCullah (Nov 18, 1965-). Married Aug 18, 1984 to Raymond Benjamin Reiser (May 5, 1963-), son of Benjamin and Nancy (Harman) Reiser.

1. Elizabeth 11 Ann Reiser (Aug 25, 1985-).

2. Mary 11 Jean Reiser (Jul 24, 1987-).

- 3. Brian 10 Scott McCullah (Feb 16, 1968-).
- 4. Linda 10 Renee McCullah (Mar 20, 1970-).
- 5. Catherine 10 May McCullah (Dec 28, 1972-).
- 2. Jerry 9 Edward McCullah (Nov 26, 1946-). U.S. Air Force, Vietnam. Southern Baptist minister. Married Feb 20, 1971 to Ruthie Lorraine Parker (Jul 11, 1948-), daughter of George E. and Thelma (Sage) Parker. Nurse, office mgr.
  - 1. Christopher 10 Jon McCullah (Jan 26, 1973-).
  - 2. Amy 10 Lyn McCullah (Feb 10, 1975-).
  - 3. Rebecca 10 Ann McCullah (Dec 27, 1980-). Twin 4. Ryan 10 Matthew McCullah (Dec 27, 1980-). Twin
  - 5. Joel 10 Isaac McCullah (Apr 27, 1987-).
- 3. Ruth 9 Ann McCullah (Dec 27, 1948-). Adopted Nov 24, 1952. Married Oct 8, 1966 to Roger D. Collins (Aug 29, 1946-). Marine. Son of Deryl Sigmond and Maude Lena (Tremmell) Collins. Married Jun 25, 1971 to Dennis George Dragomir (Jul 27, 1947-), son of Constantine and Jeannine (Cote) Dragomir.
  - 1. Aaron 10 Hun-Sung Dragomir (May 31, 1978-).
- 6. Williams Franklin McCullah (Feb 10, 1921 Nov 25, 1979). Hoisting engineer. Married Mar 13, 1948 to Margie Mae Scott (Mar 18, 1932-), daughter of Joe and Lenora (Hartpence) Scott. Married Jan 16, 1960 to Beverly Joyce Collier (Sep 8, 1937-), daughter of Russell Moline and Elizabeth Leona (Huid) Collier.
  - 1. Billy 9 Joe McCullah Adams (Jan 14, 1950-). Adopted by Bill Adams Sep 14, 1956. Married May 2, 1969 to Cheryl Rae Elbs (Dec 27, 1950-), daughter of Dean and Delores (Stansbarger) Elbs.
    - 1. Angie 10 Dawn Adams (Sep 14, 1969-).
    - 2. Billy 10 Joe Adams, Jr. (Dec 12, 1973-).
  - 2. Terry 9 Wayne McCullah (Apr 14, 1952-). Married Jann Denise Roepke (Jul 7, 1973-), daughter of Don and Ruth Ann (Skinner) Roepke.
    - 1. Moriah 10 Charisse McCullah (Oct 30, 1978-).
  - 3. Ronald 9 Eugene McCullah (Jun 17, 1956-), adopted. (Son of second wife.) Married Feb 16, 1980 to Theresa Lynn Hanrahan (Oct 28, 1959-), daughter of Thomas and Donis (DeHart) Hanrahan.
    - 1. Ryan 10 Eugene McCullah (Jun 29, 1980-).
    - 2. Craig 10 Allen McCullah (Nov 14, 1982-).
    - 3. Jacob 10 Daniel McCullah (Feb 29, 1984-).
    - 4. Trevor 10 Lee McCullah (Mar 30, 1988-).
- 7. Lemuel 8 Allen McCullah (Dec 23, 1926 Nov 21, 1981). Dist. mgr., heavy equipment. Married Feb 3, 1947 to Velma Darlene Bonner (Feb 3, 1928-), daughter of Walter and Ida (Williams) Bonner.
  - 1. Diana 9 Lee McCullah (Aug 1, 1948-). Married Mar 12, 1977 to Alan L. Smith (Oct 10, 1942-), son of Alan and Irene (Martinsley) Smith.
    - 1. Pamela 10 Smith (Mar 31, 1967-).
    - 2. Kevin 10 Smith (Aug 12, 1972-).
    - 3. Angela 10 "Bell" Smith (March 9, 1974-).
  - 2. Michael 9 Allen McCullah (Dec 6, 1952-). Married Oct 8, 1988 to Peggy S. Reed (Mar 31, 1959-), daughter of Robert Kerrell and Mildred (Middlebrook) Reed.
    - 1. Christina 10 Renee Mixison (Aug 31, 1979-). Stepdaughter.
- 8. Neoma 8 Marie McCullah (Sep 11, 1929-). Married May 6, 1947 to Arnold Phillip Maples (Jan 25, 1929-). Telegraph operator. Son of Ward D. and Mary Elizabeth (Childers) Maples.
  - 1. Dennis 9 Ray Maples (Mar 23, 1948-). Married Aug 23, 1970 to Patricia Jean McReynolds (Aug 12, 1949-), daughter of Gene and Cleora (Witten) McReynolds.
    - 1. Christopher 10 Ryan Maples (Aug 10, 1982-).
  - 2. Deyann Marie Maples (Aug 13, 1950-). Married Sep 11, 1971 to Robert Dean Corbin (Feb 9, 1949-) son of Don and Wilma (Brosshart) Corbin.
    - 1. Wendi 10 Dawn Corbin (Oct 7, 1972-).
    - 2. Heather 10 Lynn Corbin (Feb 2, 1974-).
    - 3. Karen 10 Ivy Corbin (Sep 4, 1976-).
    - 4. Robert 10 Dean Corbin, Jr. (Mar 27, 1978-).
  - 3. Danny 9 Lee Maples (Aug 13, 1950-). Married Feb 13, 1982 to Susan Beth Despard, daughter of Dean and Pat Despard.
    - 1. Steven 10 Matthew Maples (May 5, 1984-).
    - 2. Joshua 10 Dean Maples (May 19, 1988-).
- 3. Dote 7 Lemuel McCullah (Oct 10, 1891 Oct 25, 1984). R.R. mechanic foreman. Married Oct 29, 1916 to Flora Bell Forrester (Nov 20, 1897 May 24, 1976), daughter of George and Matilda (Munson) Forrester.
  - 1. George & Christopher McCullah (Jan 8, 1923-). Jewelry business. Married Feb 2, 1957 to Elizabeth D. De Marco (Mar 4, 1928). Charity worker. Daughter of Adam and Hedwig (Willanzheimer) De Marco.

1. Lisa 9 Maria McCullah (Jan 19, 1960-). Writer. Married Jul 6, 1984 to Ghassan El-Khoury (Nov 20, 1958-). Investment broker. Son of Dr. Khalil and Karime (Abou-Jaude') El-Khoury.

mil

11

SO

Tu

Ma

Ar

DU

- 1. Nicholas 10 Khalil El-Khoury (Dec 22, 1986-). 2. Alexandra 10 Anne El-Khoury (Apr 27, 1990-).
- 4. Efton 7 Seaman McCullah (Jul 27, 1893 Oct 29,1959). Married Oct 8, 1913 to Ella Retha Buchanan (Jan 31, 1896-), daughter of John Andrew and Emmer (Letsinger) Buchanan.

1. Austin 8 Emmons McCullah (Jul 3, 1914 - May 8, 1987). Married May, 1940 to Evelyn Agnus Young (Dec 24, 1917 - Sep 19, 1973), daughter of Roger and Dela Young.

1. Athol 9 McCullah (Feb 22, 1941 - 1968). Married and had 2 children. Killed in auto accident. Lost track of family.

2. Emma 8 Loraine McCullah (Mar 24, 1917-). Married July 13, 1937 to George Emmons. Married Jul 30, 1947 to James Eldon Chapman (May 28, 1905 - Jan 22, 1971), son of Willis and Ola (Kutz) Chapman.

3. Estell 8 Andrew McCullah (Jun 27, 1922 - Jan 18, 1987). Married Feb 8, 1947 to Wanda Katherine (Fivecoate) Fowler (May 19, 1920-), daughter of Dave and Opal Fivecoate.

1. Billy 9 Joe (Fowler) McCullah. Adopted. 2. Deborah 9 Lynn McCullah (Jan 1, 1952-).

- 4. Esmond B. D. McCullah (Jul 22, 1926-). Married Jul 22, 1948 to Ellen Louise Phelan (Jan 19, 1927-).
- 5. Bessie 7 Belle McCullah (Jun 16, 1895 Nov 19, 1896).
- 6. Herman 7 Ellis McCullah (Mar 23, 1897 Sep 25, 1918). Died in service in WWI.
- 7. Harry 7 Calvin McCullah (Oct 2, 1898 Mar 13, 1962). Married Jul 30, 1927 to Marguerite Lorraine Jackson (Jan 22, 1904-).

1. Audreys Elizabeth McCullah (Feb 4, 1929-). Married Jun 21, 1952 to Robert Edward Stiles (Oct 2, 1925 - Jul 5, 1978).

1. Robert 9 Alan Stiles (Aug 1, 1958-). Married Jul 25, 1987 to Jane Ann Rawadski (Dec 15, 1961-).

1. Justin 10 Robert Stiles (Jan 24, 1986-). 2. Jessica 10 Elizabeth Stiles (Feb 22, 1988-).

2. Elizabeth 9 Ann "Betsy" Stiles (Apr 24, 1960-).

2. Marguerite 8 Janet McCullah (Jun 8, 1934-). Married Aug 27, 1954 to John Gerald McMenamin (Sep 30, 1925 - May 27, 1987).

1. John 9 Gerald McMenamin, Jr. (Apr 22, 1956-).

2. Ann 9 Elizabeth McMenamin (Sep 12, 1957-). Married Dec 15, 1978 to Robert Paskell. 1. Jeffrey 10 Adam Paskell (Nov 5, 1979-).

3. Kathleen 9 Marguerite McMenamin (Feb 4, 1960-).

- 4. Michael 9 Edward McMenamin (Dec 3, 1961-). Married Aug 27, 1988 to Ruth Ann Hofflukins (Feb 28, 1962-).
- 8. Pearl 7 Eva McCullah (Oct 4, 1900-). Married Oct 4, 1919 to Ralph Juel Wheeler (Apr 1, 1899-). Furniture business. Son of Luther and Fanny (Richardson) Wheeler.

1. Buford's Kenneth Wheeler (Oct 25, 1921-Mar 20, 1968). Married Jan 3, 1941 to Colene Coleman (Feb

2, 1925-). Married Feb 25, 1966 to Charlene Kelen (May 12, 1931-).

1. Kenneth 9 Gerald Wheeler (Mar 4, 1945-). Married to Kathy Gruendyke (Jul 23, 1947-).

1. Michael 10 Wheeler (Sep 21, 1968-).

2. John 10 Wheeler (May, 1981-).

2. Michael 9 Keith Wheeler (Jan 18, 1947-).

2. Kathleen Frances Wheeler (Sep 9, 1926-). Married May 26, 1946 to Vernon J. Smith (Jun 27, 1926-), son of Clifford and Florence (Phebus) Smith. Married Feb 15, 1985 to Larry Smith (Jun 9, 1930-).

1. Daniel 9 Ralph Smith (Jul 16, 1948-).

2. Tucker 9 Vernon Smith (Nov 23, 1949-).

3. Chris Alan Smith (Sep 6, 1958-).

- 3. Nancy 8 Ann Wheeler (Aug 12, 1937-). Married Nov 5, 1955 to Gary Hudson. Married Mar 5, 1965 to John Gerald Reed. Married Aug 5, 1978 to James Petrillo.
  - 1. Jeffery 9 Dean Reed (Sep 14, 1957-). Married Apr 5, 1986 to Rhonda Jo Bakenhus (Sep 23, 1957-), daughter of Luther and Aleda Bakenhus.

2. Cori 9 Ann O'Shay (Mar 23, 1960-).

- 9. Christa 7 May McCullah (Apr 9, 1903 -). Married Nov 11, 1946 to Sam C. Hershey (Dec 6, 1901 Sep 4, 1974).
  - 1. Gayle 8 Charles Hershey (Jun, 1935-). Stepson

10. Willis 7 Rodney McCullah (Oct 20, 1905 - Oct 23, 1978). Married Dec 17, 1932 to Pansy (Carr) Waymire (Nov 6, 1905-).

11. Nell 7 Edith McCullah (May 18, 1908-). Married Nov 14, 1925 to Charles Fremont Burk (Jun 19, 1905 - Nov 3, 1978), son of W.E. and Amelia (Wissman) Burk.

1. Charles & Fremont Burk, Jr. (Oct 22, 1926-). Married Aug 10, 1947 to Betty Jean Bailey (Feb 28, 1927-),

daughter of Charles Lewis and Lottie Ethel Bailey.

1. Earl Duane Burk (Sep 3, 1948-). Married Dec 20, 1975 to Vicki G. Alles, daughter of Ray and Myrna McDiffit. Married Apr 25, 1987 to Karen R. Hamilton (Jan 15, 1959-), daughter of George and Lucille Hamilton.

1. Kiersten 10 Aubry Burk (Apr 21, 1978-). 2. Bailey 10 Durae Burk (Jul 28, 1989-).

2. Norma 9 Gail Burk (Oct 17, 1949-). Married May 30, 1969 to Tony Gene Blades (Sep 2, 1946-), son of Wayne and Jean (Rodgers) Blades.

1. Tonya 10 Gail Blades (Dec 6, 1969-).

2. Rhonda 10 Renee Blades (Oct 29, 1972-).

3. Marilyn 9 Kay Burk (Dec 1, 1950-). Married Mar 29, 1970 to Thomas Allen Weems, son of Henry and Barbara (Logan) Weems. Married Sep 4, 1982 to Elwood Harvey (Jul 23, 1944-), son of Harry and Evelyn Harvey.

1. Ryan 10 Christopher Harvey (Apr 7, 1985-).

2. Normas Jean Burk (Sep 19, 1930-). Married Nov 20, 1949 to Gaylord F. Brechbuhler (Mar 5, 1929-), son of Jewell (Williams) and Don Brechbuhler.

1. Charlotte 9 Jean Brechbuhler (Jun 28, 1950-). Married Oct 29, 1971 to Ralph A. Butler (Nov 28,

1949-), son of Clarence and Ada (Board) Butler. 1. Samuel 10 Wyatt Butler (Oct 30, 1979-).

2. Stanley 9 Lynn Brechbuhler (Aug 5, 1954-). Married Jul 6, 1980 to Deborah Ann McClanahan (Oct 11, 1958-), daughter of Joe and Anna (Dudley) McClanahan.

1. Alex 10 Fremont Daniel Brechbuhler (Mar 23, 1990-).

- 3. Terry 9 Nell Brechbuhler (Jun 11, 1958-). Married Oct 1, 1983 to Stephen Barnes (Feb 15, 1945-), son of Raymond and Edna Mae (Metheny) Barnes.
- 4. Robert 9 Louis Brechbuhler (Jul 1, 1961-). Married Jun 11, 1982 to Kristie Dee Shoemaker (Dec 26, 1963-), daughter of Denny and Shirley (Cavener) Shoemaker.

1. Cortney 10 Alan Brechbuhler (May 11, 1985-).

### MARY 6 CLEMENTINE McCULLAH FAMILIES

MARY 6 CLEMENTINE McCullah (Jan 8, 1867 - Dec 6, 1951), 5th child of William 5 Francis and Almira Clementine (Parks) McCullah, was born in Marionville, Missouri. Her mother died while she was an infant and her stepmother was Elizabeth (Logan) McCullah. She was married Nov 3, 1889 to Thomas Peter Robertson (May 1, 1867 - Aug 4, 1892), a farmer, and son of Anthony Mack, and Hettie E. (Anderson) Robertson. Two children were born to them, one of whom died in infancy.

After the death of Thomas, Mary Clementine married Oct 28, 1894, Henry Small Anderson (Nov 7, 1866 - Mar 4, 1925), who was born near Republic in Greene County, Missouri, son of Peter L. and Sarah (Hazelton) Anderson, a progressive farmer and stockman, a good, honest, public spirited citizen, and politically, a Republican. He was very good to his stepson, whom he reared as his own. They were all Methodists. Thomas is buried at the Lindsey Chapel Cemetery near Republic, Missouri, the land for which was given by his great great-grandfather, who also built the Lindsey Chapel there. Clementine and Henry are buried at the Brookline Cemetery. Their children were

First Marriage:
1. Finis 7 Herman

Second Marriage: 3. Earl 7 Roscoe

2. Walter 7 Clarence 4. Henry 7 Cloud

5. Lynn 7 Theodore

Thomas Peter and Mary 6 Clementine (McCullah) Robertson



1. Finis 7 Herman Robertson (Aug 19, 1890 - Feb 3, 1924). Mgr. M.F.A. Plant and a farmer. Buried in Lindsey Cemetery. Married Aug 7, 1915 to Anna C. Ottendorf (Oct 13, 1896 - Oct 14, 1977), daughter of Frederick John and Elizabeth (Hines) Ottendorf from Germany. Anna was married Nov 17, 1959 to L.E. Rhyne (Nov 17, 1889 - Oct 5, 1963). R.R. and union arbitrator.

1. Mary 8 Marceline Robertson (Sep 27, 1916 - Jun 11, 1971). Married May 17, 1941 to George LeRoy Donnell (Apr 5, 1910 - Mar 19, 1974). Rancher. Son of William Addison and Virginia Cornelia (Boulware)

Donnell.

1. Sam 9 Anthony Donnell (May 20, 1942-). Commercial artist. Civil service. Married Jul 14, 1984 to Karla Holland.

2. Jerry 9 Thomas Donnell (Jun 29, 1943-).

- 2. Anthony & Wayne Robertson (Dec 2, 1918 Aug 30, 1959). Married Jun 16, 1946 to Dormilee Virginia Knutter (Sep 17, 1922-). Corp. senior purchasing clerk. Daughter of Herman and Dessie Florence (Teegarden) Knutter.
  - 1. Dee 9 Lea Robertson (Oct 5, 1951-). Ticket sales manager. Married Aug 28, 1981 to Russell Don Fowler (Mar 28, 1955-). Recording engineer. Son of Syble and Joel Troy (McGuire) Fowler.
    - 1. Joel 10 Robertson Fowler (Nov 23, 1983-).
  - 2. Alison to Christine Fowler (Sep 14, 1988-).
  - 2. Antonet 9 Kay (Robin) Robertson (Jan 21, 1956-). Married May 22, 1981 to Michael Thomas Woods (Nov 22, 1959-), son of Thomas and Janette (Hardy) Woods.
    - 1. Aaron 10 Michael Woods (Oct 14, 1984-).

2. Andrea 10 Vella Woods (Feb 4, 1988-).

3. Henryetta 8 Frederica Robertson (Jan 25, 1921-). Married Apr 12, 1941 to Charles Ephraim Younger (May 9, 1914 - Jul 26, 1974). Farmer. Son of Jerome and Sarah (Donnell) Younger.

1. Sally 9 Ann Younger (Mar 22, 1946-). Married Jun 4, 1964 to Everette Eugene Johnson (Jan 20,

1942-). Farmer. Son of Eugene Willis and Dorothy (Murphy) Johnson.

1. Russell 10 Ray Johnson (Feb 12, 1965-). Farming.

- 2. Brenda 10 Gale Johnson (Apr 16, 1966-). LPN. Married Dec 29, 1985 to Randy Dywight Quick (Dec 24, 1962-).
  - 1. Anthony 11 Dywight Quick (Jan 28, 1987-). 2. Sarah 11 Elizabeth Quick (Sep 15, 1988-).
- 3. Delbert 10 Earl Johnson (Aug 6, 1967-).
- 4. Karen 10 Beth Johnson (Jun 1, 1969-).
- 5. Joyce 10 Ann Johnson (Jun 22, 1971-).
- 6. Eugene 10 Charles Johnson (Aug 13, 1972 Oct 21, 1972).
- 7. Nancy 10 Sue Johnson (Mar 29, 1974-).8. Cheryl 10 Kay Johnson (Apr 21, 1976-).
- 9. Gerald 10 Wayne Johnson (Nov 25, 1977-).
- 2. Elizabeth 9 Gale Younger (Apr 2, 1964-). Married Jun 30, 1984 to Steven Bradley Oyler (Sep 28, 1960-), son of Frank and Martha Oyler.

1. Matthew 10 Cole Oyler (Jan 3, 1987-).

4. Elizabeth & Juliann "Judy" Robertson (Apr 3, 1923-). Married Jun 10, 1942 to James W. Doran (Jan 18, 1918-). Building contractor. Son of Roy Fenton and Blanche (Wasson) Doran.

1. James 9 Robertson Doran (Dec 3, 1949-). Married Feb 19, 1972 to Judith Kay Edmonds (Jan 28, 1950-), daughter of Howard and Mildred (Reese) Edmonds.

1. Nathan 10 Howard Doran (May 14, 1980-).

- 2. Geoffrey 10 Michael Doran (Aug 24, 1983-).
- 3. Bradley 10 James Doran (Dec 24, 1984-).
- 4. Whitney 10 Nicole Doran (May 20, 1988-).
- 2. David 9 Wesley Doran (Apr 9, 1956-).
- 3. Michael 9 Charles Doran (Jun 30, 1959-).
- 2. Walter 7 Clarence Robertson (Dec 1, 1891 May 18, 1892).
- **3. Earl 7 Roscoe Anderson** (Nov 2, 1895 Jul 3, 1974). Farmer. Married Nov 24, 1920 to Flossie Isabelle Chumbley (Aug 1, 1900 Oct 31, 1979), daughter of Benjamin Thomas and Lucy Emily (Wester) Chumbley.

1. Jaguelyn 8 Lou Anderson (Jan 10, 1924 - Mar 26, 1947).

2. Paschal Douglas Anderson (Sep 23, 1925-). Farmer, retired Dayco employee, Wal-Mart associate. Married Oct 18. 1952 to Mary Jo Stephenson (Mar 22, 1934-), daughter of Joseph Lonzo and Mary Jane (Sanders) Stephenson.

1. Mark 9 Steven Anderson (Mar 22, 1960-).

3. Breta & Jane Anderson (Aug 1, 1930-). Married Mar 27, 1948 to Wendell Holmes (Aug 21, 1928-), son of Willie W. and Roma (Kentling) Holmes. His great grandmother was a lady-in-waiting for the Empress Car-

#### THE McCULLAH-WASSON FAMILIES

lotta, wife of Maxmillian, conqueror of Mexico. Arm. Bakery Truck Transport driver.

1. Janie 9 Wen Holmes (Nov 2, 1951-). Married May 25, 1974 to Allen Wollard (Oct 30, 1951-), son of Herbert and Bonnie (Hatcher) Wollard.

1. Jareb 10 Seth Wollard (Nov 18, 1976-).

- 2. J. 9 Ward Holmes (Dec 21, 1957-).
- **4. Henry 7 Cloud Anderson** (Nov 18. 1899 Mar 3, 1900).
- 5. Lynn 7 Theodore Anderson (Apr 12, 1903 Aug 6, 1920).
- 6. FRANCIS 6 MARION MCCULLAH (Apr 3, 1869 Jul 1, 1892).
- 7. NEWTON 6 BAXTER MCCULLAH (Oct 25, 1871 Jul 1, 1927). Married to Alice Shervill.
- 1. Ira 7 Fenton McCullah.

E,

(e)

- 8. CHARLES 6 HENRY MCCULLAH (Jul 31, 1874 Sep 15, 1947). Married Apr 18, 1904 to Gladys Ferguson. Married May 23, 1919 to Wilma Belle Moore (Whitney).
- 1. Gladys 7 Debra McCullah (Jan 12, 1905-). Married Frank Misno.
  - 1. Frank 8 Misno, Jr., (Apr 4, 1925-).
  - 2. Gladys & Lella Misno (Apr 28, 1931-).
- 2. Frank 7 Newton McCullah (Jul 21, 1907-).
- 3. Clifford 7 Raymond McCullah (Dec 18, 1909-).

#### RUFUS 5 ASBURY McCULLAH

RUFUS 5 ASBURY McCULLAH (July 27, 1833 - 1861), eighth child of Alexander and Lucy McCullah, was married to Catherine McNeil, daughter of John McNeil. Rufus, who made a profession of religion in 1855, died in a military camp at Rolla, Mo., in 1861 before his only child, Rufus 6 Asbury McCullah, was born. His burial place and exact time of death are unknown. His wife's family were on the side of the rebels while he was a Union soldier.

Catherine and her family went to Arkansas for her health and she died there when Rufus II was 15 years old.







Catherine (McNeil) McCullah, Rufus 6 Asbury McCullah, Pamelia Elizabeth (Logan) McCullah

RUFUS 6 ASBURY McCULLAH (Oct 24, 1861 - Sep 18, 1918), was a jolly, lively fellow and full of energy. He was married Feb 8, 1883 to Pamelia Elizabeth Logan (Feb 2, 1861 - Feb 12, 1948), daughter of Hardy and Elizabeth (Stewart) Logan (Feb 10, 1840 - Jan 7, 1907), who was the second wife of William 5 Frances McCullah, brother of Rufus 5. Mrs. Logan's first husband, Hardy Logan, was killed in the Civil War in Tennessee when Permelia Elizabeth was six weeks old.

Rufus was a farmer and their farm home was near Marionville, Missouri. They were members of the Presbyterian Church and are buried at Marionville.

They had 8 children:

- 1. Grace 7 Caroline
- 5. Flora 7 Logan
- 2. Kate 7 Sibby
- 6. Earl 7 Logan
- 3. Clifford 7 Rufus
- 7. Mary 7 Helen
- 4. Hardy 7 Neal
- 8. James 7 Asbury
- 1. Grace 7 Caroline McCullah (Dec 29, 1883 Jul 1, 1967). Married Nov 19,1909 to Jack Gibson. Married to Mason Chapman (Dec 2, 1891 Aug 1, 1942), oil well construction. Son of L.T. and Florence (Jordon) Chapman. Married Mar 4, 1951 to Eugene Clingan.
  - 1. Rufina & Permelia Chapman (Sep 11, 1918-). Married Aug 12, 1936 to James Edward Jenkins (Aug 28,
  - 1914-), diesel business. Son of Louis and Olive (Nelson) Jenkins.
    - 1. Joe 9 Edward Jenkins (Jan 16, 1938-). Retired Col, U.S. Army, Vietnam. Diesel business. Married Aug 26, 1957 to Patricia Jo House (Mar 19, 1939-), daughter of Russell and Mae (Cochran) House.
    - 2. James 9 Clark Jenkins (Oct 8, 1941-), diesel business. Married Mar 16, 1963 to Doris Jeanne Orthweine (Feb 16, 1943-), daughter of Mrs. Doris (O'Conner) Orthwein Rhodes. Adopted father, Fredrick "Dusty" Rhodes.
      - 1. James 10 Kyle Jenkins (Feb 5, 1968-).
      - 2. Jason 10 Lee Jenkins (Jul 15, 1969-).
    - 3. Daniel 9 Chapman Jenkins (Mar 1, 1947-), diesel business. Married Jan 27, 1968 to Barbara Stucker (Jul 10, 1949), daughter of Clifford and Nadine (Swall) Stucker.
  - 2. Mason & Chapman, II (Nov 20, 1920 Jul 3, 1983), salesman. WWII, navy. Married in 1948 to Jean Sprinkle. Married Aug 10, 1949 to Norma Johnson (Jul 12, 1929).
    - 1. Caroline 9 Jean Chapman (Jan 1949-).
    - 2. Margaret 9 Jane Chapman (Feb 13, 1950-).
    - 3. Daniel Mason Chapman, III (Oct 20, 1952-). Married Feb 29, 1988 to Jana Karol Pruett (Aug 12, 1955-), daughter of Knox and Karolyn (Elms) Pruett.

1. Bailey 10 K Chapman (Feb 9, 1989-).

4. Mildred 9 Rufina Chapman (Apr 24, 1954-).

3. Berry McCullah Chapman (Apr 8, 1922 - Oct4, 1981), truck driver. WWII, navy. Married Dec 20, 1945 to Charleen Spears (Sep 6, 1922 - Sep 24, 1972), daughter of Charley and Sadie (Langley) Spears. 1. Vicki Lynn Chapman (Jun 3, 1948-). Married Mar 3, 1967 to Sammy Lee Shoemaker (Jun 6,

1948-), son of Eugene and Agnes Shoemaker.

2. Kate 7 Sibby McCullah (Nov 26, 1885 - Jun 29, 1981). Married Oct 28, 1906 to Herman Wiles (Apr 3, 1885 - Dec 24, 1931), stockman. Son of Langford and Fannie (Parks) Wiles.

1. Monterey & Wiles (Jul 21, 1907-), asst. nurse.

2. Jack 8 Crawford Wiles (Dec 22, 1910 - Mar 7, 1989), stock com. business. Married Jun 30, 1936 to Martha Forrester (Nov 27, 1912-), daughter of George and Lula (Anderson) Forrester.

1. Alice 9 Forrester Wiles (Dec 12, 1942-). Married Oct 29, 1962 to Stephen Michael Rhodes (Nov 6, 1941-), marina business. Son of John and Marie (Crume) Rhodes. Married Jun 16, 1979 to William R. Roy (Nov 23, 1940-). Farmer. Son of Glenn and Louise (Stevens) Roy.

1. Patrick 10 Garrett Rhodes (Dec 7, 1963-).

2. Christopher 10 Wesley Rhodes (Aug 1. 1968-).

2. Thomas 9 Forrester Wiles (Aug 15, 1947-).

- 3. Frances & "Fannie" Elizabeth Wiles (Mar 30, 1914-). Married Jun 11, 1941 to Richard Lyle Haege (Oct 20, 1917 Feb 5, 1979), soc. sec., WWII medical corps. Son of Walter Wm. and Lenora (Reid) Haege.
  - 1. Cynthia Haege (Apr 23, 1945-). Married Jun 28, 1969 to John Patrick Scholz (Mar 17, 1944-), son of Karl and Margarete (Striegan) Scholz.

1. Andrew 10 Caleb Scholz (May 21, 1976-). 2. Stephen 10 Patrick Scholz (Sep 29, 1978-).

2. Richard Wiles Haege (May 14, 1947-). Married Jan 15, 1970 to Shirley Humphrey (Nov 7, 1951-). Married Feb 17, 1990 to Mary Jean Hamilton.

1. Jennifer 10 Sue Haege (Feb 13, 1971-).

4. Catherine 8 Vivian Wiles (Feb 11, 1917 - Nov 11, 1918).

- 5. Nellie « Jo Wiles (Feb 17, 1920-). Married Feb 1, 1942 to Wilbert Levi Reynolds (June 13, 1918-), Winchell Do-Nut Bakery. WWII Army. Son of Bert and Laura (Park) Reynolds.
  - 1. Katie 9 Ann Reynolds (Feb 16, 1943-). Married May 16, 1964 to Charles Lewis St. George (Aug 12, 1924 Nov 9, 1985), son of Carmella (Tulamella) and Charles St. George.

Christopher 10 St. George (Jul 10, 1965-).
 Kevin 10 Charles St. George (Aug 9, 1967-).
 Scott 10 Allen St. George (May 16, 1969-).

4. Anthony 10 Lewis St. George (Jul 31, 1970-). U.S. Navy.

5. Amy 10 Katherine St. George (Jul 7, 1975-).6. Nicholas 10 Thomas St. George (Feb 6, 1983-).

2. Rebecca 9 Lee Reynolds (Sep 26, 1946-). Married Oct 3, 1964 to Richard Franco (Nov 27, 1944-). Married Sep 5, 1970 to Gary Herbert Hartmayer (Jun 6, 1944-), son of Raymond and Ethel (Johnson) Hartmayer.

1. Todd 10 Reynolds Hartmayer (Sep 28, 1965-). UPS.

2. Jon 10 Raymond Hartmayer (Oct 30, 1971-).

3. Sheryll 10 Diane Hartmayer (Jul 28, 1965-). Married Jul 28, 1986 to John Stevens (Feb 10, 1965-), son of Edwin and Peggy (Marcum) Stevens.

1. Beau 11 Tyler Stevens (May 3, 1988-).

3. Patty 9 Sue Reynolds (Mar 3, 1948-). Married Dec 26, 1966 to Donald Bruce Mummert (Nov 9, 1945-). Son of Donald and Grace (Ward) Mummert.

Stacy 10 Lee Mummert (Jun 13, 1969-).
 Jeffrey 10 Bruce Mummert (Jan 7, 1972-).

3. Jason 10 Bert Mummert (Jun 14, 1975-).

6. Dixie s Lou Wiles (Dec 11, 1927-). Married Apr 2, 1948 to Frank George Horn, Jr., (Jul 7, 1923-), photographer. WWII, navy photography. Son of Frank and Rose (Koenemann) Horn.

1. Jane 9 Katheryn Horn (Mar 27, 1950-). Married Oct 15, 1972 to John Alfred Staiger (Dec 28, 1947-),

son of Albert and Emma (Baum) Staiger.
1. Janine 10 Anita Staiger (Jun 30, 1973-).

2. Janelle 10 Kristen Staiger (Nov 7, 1974-).

3. Jerry 10 Andrew Staiger (Oct 27, 1976-).

- 4. Jay 10 Alan Staiger (Feb 22, 1981-).
  2. Anne 9 Marie Horn (Aug 4, 1952-). Married Aug 7, 1972 to Robert Steven Brown (May 3, 1947-), son
- of Bob and Betty Brown.
  1. Joshua 10 Che' Brown (Feb 18, 1976-).

- 3. Elizabeth 9 "Beth" Lou Horn (Apr 16, 1961-). Married Aug 27, 1988 to Mark Aaron Burton (Mar 13, 1963-), son of Marvin and Opal (Finney) Burton.
- 3. Clifford 7 Rufus McCullah (Mar 24, 1887 July 23, 1944), farmer. Married Apr 24, 1910 to Mary Gray (Dec 17, 1887 Jun 8, 1978), daughter of Melville and Martha Ellen (Quick) Gray.

1. Clifford & Gray McCullah (Feb 12, 1913-), head of franchise div. Roadway Inns. Married Jan 18, 1935 to

Gladys Joan Whitworth (May 21, 1913), daughter of Seth Edward and Bessie Whitworth.

2. Martha & Elizabeth McCullah (Oct 6, 1918 - Mar 6, 1985). Married Sep 16, 1941 to Robert Darwin Slaughter (Sep 16, 1915 -). WWII, Pilot. Son of John and Blanche (Moreland) Slaughter.

1. Robert 9 Darwin Slaughter, Jr., (Jun 28, 1949-). Married Oct 17, 1985 to Lillie Frances Reibold (Sep 25, 1954-), daughter of Wayne and Dorothy (Marty) Reibold.

1. Sean 10 Robert Slaughter (Dec 24, 1972-). 2. Scott 10 Edward Slaughter (Mar 3, 1979-).

- 3. Suzanne 10 Elizabeth Slaughter (May 24, 1989-). Triplet. 4. Christine 10 Dorothy Slaughter (May 24 1989-). Triplet.
- 5. Kathryn 10 Jenny Slaughter (May 24, 1989-). Triplet
- 4. Hardy 7 Neal McCullah (May 5, 1889 Apr 8, 1931), music store operator. Married Sep 4, 1910 to Ruby Strickland (Apr 29, 1893 Nov 8, 1975), daughter of James Frank and Addie (Gardner) Strickland.
  - 1. Rufus 8 Strickland McCullah (Dec 18, 1914-), civil engineer. Married Oct 20, 1939 to Willie Tidwell (Sep 14, 1919-), daughter of Joseph Isreal and Ollie (Simson) Tidwell. Married Jun 9, 1944 to Frankie Jo Wilson (Nov 4, 1923-), daughter of Frank A. and Mattie M. (Davis) Wilson.

1. Hardy 9 Neal McCullah (Oct 17, 1940-), architect. Married Aug 31, 1963 to Linda Jo McCown (Dec 2,

1943-), daughter of Joseph Carroll and Audra Janelle (Washburn) McCown.

1. Kyle 10 Brett McCullah (Feb 8, 1967-). 2. Clint 10 Bradev McCullah (Nov 29, 1971-).

2. David 9 Franklin McCullah (Apr 18, 1945-). Married May 5, 1979 to Alice Ruth Burke (Aug 11, 1950-), daughter of Aubrey Curtis and Eula Fay (Ramsey) Burke.

1. David 10 Shane McCullah (Oct 30, 1981-).

- 5. Flora 7 Logan McCullah (Oct 5, 1893 Dec 5, 1895).
- 6. Earl 7 Logan McCullah (Jul 24, 1897 Apr 29, 1939). Married Aug 3, 1918 to Fay Crumpley (Sep 21, 1898 Jan 1, 1974), daughter of Will and Sally (Perkins) Crumpley.

1. Prentis 8 May McCullah (Nov 10, 1919-). Married Dec 18, 1947 to James R. Clark (Jul 5, 1917 - Apr 2,

1988). Army, Colonel.

- 2. William & Logan McCullah (Mar 11, 1922-), salesman. Married Aug 21, 1941 to Grace Harrison (Mar 21, 1922-), art teacher. Daughter of John E. and Blanche (Hunt) Harrison.
  - 1. Gary 9 Wayne McCullah (Jan 18, 1946 May 15, 1970). Married 1965 to Toni Gooch (1947-), daughter of Paul and Virginia Gooch. Married Marcia Travers (Jan 3, 1945-).
    - 1. Kimberly 10 McCullah (Jul 10, 1966-). Computer engineer. Married Jul 29, 1988 to Simon Reid. Engineer, Boeing.
    - 2. Monica 10 Destiny McCullah (Oct 28, 1967-). KWTO, advertising.
  - 2. Mark 9 Logan McCullah (Dec 26, 1948-).
- 7. Mary 7 Helen McCullah (Aug 10, 1899 Oct 29, 1983). Married Sep 15, 1920 to Jesse Stephen Pope (Nov 30, 1896 Oct 8, 1983), son of Samuel and Ada (Routh) Pope.
  - 1. Mary & Jessie Pope (Jul 19, 1921-). Married Sep 25, 1941 to Harry Albert Coley (Aug 18, 1920-), son of A.B. and Fae (Lenoard) Coley.
    - 1. Harriet 9 Ann Coley (Jul 19, 1942-). Married Jun 2, 1961 to Wilfred "Ted" Nathen Gahr (Oct 5, 1935-), son of Don and Florance Harriet (Farnum) Gahr.

1. Gary 10 David Gahr (May 8, 1962-).

2. Thanh 10 Jefferey Gahr (Aug 4, 1962-).

3. Deborah 10 Ann Gahr (Sep 9, 1962-). Married Sep 13, 1980 to Jason Trieu.

4. Nathan 10 Shawn Gahr (May 18, 1963-).

- 5. Janet 10 Lynne Gahr (Dec 8, 1963-). Married Nov 2, 1987 to Brian Malcolm Bailey (Nov 18, 1957-), son of Robert E. and Mary Sterling (Lewis) Bailey.
- 6. Irene 10 Louise Gahr (Jun 12, 1965-). Married Jun 22, 1985 to Robert Stewart Hoffman (Jun 20, 1960-), son of Charles and Harriet (Stewart) Hoffman.
- 7. Shirlene 10 Lanel Gahr (Aug 13, 1965-). Married Mar 17, 1985 to Buford Leroy Elliott (Dec 23, 1961-), son of James Albert, Jr. and Wanda Sue (Walker) Elliot.

1. Christopher 11 Lee Elliot (Oct 15, 1985-).

- 8. Michael 10 Alan Gahr (Apr 5, 1967-).
- 9. Matthew 10 Jonathan Gahr (Apr 9, 1968-).
- 10. Titus 10 Yang Gahr (Feb 2, 1973-). 11. Paul 10 August Gahr (Aug 4, 1973-).
- 12. Timothy 10 Justin Gahr (May 13, 1975-).
- 13. Thea 10 Joan Gahr (Aug 9, 1978-).
- 2. Mary 9 Sue Coley (Mar 6, 1944-). Married Oct 5, 1962 to William Reginald Gaynor (May 8, 1942-). son of Byron and Amy (Berry) Gaynor.
  - 1. Mary 10 Dawn Gaynor (Feb 27, 1965-).
  - 2. William 10 Robert Gaynor (Dec 23, 1966-). 3. Melanie 10 Beth Gaynor (Apr 25, 1968-). Married Aug 5, 1989 to Robert Jack Anderson (Feb 19, 1963-), son of Doris Maire (Conger) Anderson.
- 3. Jack Russell Coley (Jun 4, 1952-). Married Dec 20, 1972 to Gloria Delores Marmajelo. Married Jan 23, 1982 to Rhonda Gayle Denny (Jul 20, 1956-), daughter of R.J. and Audrey (Sullivan) Denny.
  - 1. Jason 10 Christopher Coley (Jul 11, 1972-).
  - 2. Russel 10 Ihn Coley (Jul 18, 1974-).
  - 3. Justin 10 Blaine Coley (Jul 5, 1976-).
  - 4. Michelle 10 Lee Jones (Feb 14, 1975-).
  - 5. Karie 10 Ann Wall (Jan 30, 1978-).
  - 6. Mandy 10 Raylene Rurriel (Coley) (Jun 8, 1979-).
- 2. Wilma & Harriet Pope (Jul 10, 1922-). Married Jun 10, 1944 to Hubert Sylvester Nelson, Jr. (Sep 25, 1920 - Jan 8, 1978), son of H.S. and Mildred (Hibbard) Nelson.

  - David Allen Nelson (Sep 17, 1948-). Married Apr 13, 1974 to Judy Olsen (Aug 19, 1948-).
     Michael Lee Nelson (Jul 10, 1950-). Married Sep 26, 1970 to Becky June Salisbury (Feb 26, 1951-), daughter of James and Barbara (Brooks) Salisbury.
    - 1. Heather 10 Leigh Nelson (Sep 23, 1974-).
  - 3. Hugh 9 William Nelson (Feb 26, 1952-). Married Mar 23, 1974 to Linda Callazzo (Apr 4, 1954-), daughter of James and Joyce (Farland) Callazzo.
    - 1. Hugh 10 James Nelson (Feb 10, 1976-). 2. Lance 10 Edward Nelson (Nov 29, 1978-).
  - 4. Bruce 9 Stephen Nelson (Sep 18, 1954-). Married Oct 29, 1977 to Nikki Webster (Aug 4, 1954-), daughter of William and Barbara (Conrad) Webster.
    - 1. Stephen 10 Jean Nelson (Oct 14, 1980-).
    - 2. Staci 10 Nicole Nelson (Oct 4, 1984-).
- 3. Sam & Lee Pope (Sep 20, 1924-). Married Jun 16, 1946 to Mary Ellen Werthe (Feb 28, 1926-), daughter of George and Ruby (Graves) Werthe.
  - 1. Jerald 9 David Pope (Feb 22, 1948-). Married Sep 12, 1985 to Eleanor Jane Jones (Aug 10, 1957-). daughter of Jack and Nancy (Sykes) Jones.
    - 1. Madeleine 10 Clare Pope (Oct 9, 1986-).
  - 2. George 9 Stephen Pope (Feb 3, 1950-).
  - 3. Kenneth 9 Alan Pope (Dec 26, 1951-). Married Oct 9, 1987 to Cathy Ann Crittenden (Dec 22, 1957-), daughter of Donald and Peggy J. (Crow) Crittenden.
  - 4. Nancy 9 Ellen Pope (May 7, 1961-). Married Jun 28, 1986 to Eric Alexander Stevens (Jan 26, 1962-), son of James C. and Barbara (Thayer) Stevens.
- 4. James & Rufus Pope (Oct 22, 1932-). Married Apr 1, 1951 to Marion Blackstone (Sep 24, 1935-), daughter of William and Mildred (Grant) Blackstone.
  - 1. Kathleen 9 Ann Pope (May 6, 1952-). Married Jul 31, 1971 to Richard Ellsworth Freeman (Sep 17, 1952-), son of Marvin and Margaret (Brown) Freeman.
    - 1. Charles 10 Ellsworth Freeman (Jan 16, 1972-).
    - 2. Kimberly 10 Michelle Freeman (Sep 24, 1974-).
  - 2. Jo 9 Dee Pope (Mar 10, 1958-). Married Jul 31, 1976 to John Ruiz (Jul 21, 1951-). Married Aug 19, 1988 to Dale Cheser Stickrath (Sep 14, 1951-), son of Dale and Almeda (Doorman) Stickrath.
    - 1. John 10 Vincent Ruiz (Jan 18, 1978-).
    - 2. Jamie 10 Marie Ruiz (Aug 17, 1979-).
    - 3. Dale 10 Cheser Stickrath, III (Apr 22, 1973-). Twin.
    - 4. Dianna 10 Marie Stickrath (Apr 22, 1973-). Twin.
    - 5. Daniel 10 Eugene Stickrath (Aug 3, 1974-).
    - 6. David 10 Charles Stickrath (Dec 24, 1976-). Twin.
    - 7. Donald 10 Anthony Stickrath (Dec 24, 1976-). Twin.
  - 3. Samantha Jane Pope (Feb 14, 1959-). Married Oct 24, 1975 to Dennis Wayne Delk (May 22, 1956-)
    - 1. Amanda 10 Jane Delk (Jan 25, 1980-).
    - 2. Jason 10 Wayne Delk (May 10, 1981-).

- 8. James 7 Asbury McCullah (Aug 20, 1903 Jul 24, 1964), trucker. Married Aug 16, 1925 to Trusa Newman (Dec 23, 1905-), Daughter of the Reverend Tom and Mrs. (Hancock) Newman.
  - 1. Martha 8 May McCullah (Dec 1, 1927-). Married Mar 16, 1946 to Harold F. Jarvis (Mar 5, 1917 Oct 28, 1988). Married Dec 9, 1989 to Wilfred R. Bell (Jul 31, 1922-).
  - 2. Helen 8 Elizabeth McCullah (Aug 22, 1932-). Married James R. Woods (Sep 16, 1926-), mechanic. Married 1971 to George Miller.
    - 1. Tresa 9 Ann Woods (Nov 19, 1950-). Married Jim Carter. Married 1976 to Jim Bort.
      - 1. Mathew 10 Carter (Feb 11, 1972-).
      - 2. April 10 Carter (May 7, 1975-).
      - 3. Shawn 10 Bort (Jun 26, 1977-).
    - 2. Carolyn 9 Sue Woods (Jun 4, 1952-). Married Mar 16, 1985 to Greg Smith.
      - 1. Nicole 10 Renee Smith (Jul 24, 1986-).
    - 3. Rebecca 9 Jane Woods (Nov 9, 1962-). Married Jeff Asberry.
      - 1. James 10 Levi Asberry (Aug 26, 1981-).
      - 2. Jerreth 10 Rory Asberry (Mar 2, 1984-).
    - 4. Kimberly 9 Michelle Woods (Jun 8, 1966-). Married Donald Simpson.
      - 1. Krysten 10 Simpson (May 9, 1983-).
  - 3. James 8 Franklin McCullah. Adopted name Artz. (Nov 26, 1935-). Married Mar 16, 1958 to Barbara Ann Carpenter (May 18, 1938-), daughter of Ed and Margaret Virginia (Armstrong) Carpenter.
    - 1. Larry 9 Wayne Artz (Dec 8, 1958-). Married Feb 3, 1982 to Jennifer Lynn Campbell (May 27, 1963-), daughter of Earl and Kathryn (Blevens) Campbell.
      - 1. Zachary 10 Wayne Artz (Sep 21, 1983-).
      - 2. Jeromy 10 Lee Artz (Feb 23, 1986-).
    - 2. Douglas 9 Allen Artz (Apr 29, 1961-). Married Laura Dilday. Married Penny Hood (May 22, 1963-), daughter of Robert and Pat (Barnhouse) Hood.
      - 1. Andrea 10 Suzanne Artz (Apr 17, 1982-).
      - 2. Cody 10 Allen Artz (Dec 2, 1985-).
    - 3. Linda 9 Sue Artz (Feb 21, 1964-). Married Aug 5, 1988 to Jeffery Lynn Kite (Feb 25, 1963-), son of Gene and Barbara (Hockabout) Kite.
    - 4. Julie 9 Ann Artz (Oct 31, 1970-).

#### SAMUEL 5 CAVLIN McCULLAH FAMILIES

**SAMUEL 5 CAVLIN McCULLAH**, 9th child of Alexander and Lucy McCullah, was born Jul 1, 1837 and died Feb 3, 1906. He was a major in the Union Army and also a bugler and a great worker in the Grand Army of the Republic. He was a member of the Methodist Church and a great singer.

On May 2, 1866 he married Mary Jane Moore (Feb 27, 1849 - Oct 6, 1887), sister of Captain James H. Moore. Nov 27, 1901 he married Mrs. Rufus Mitchell Snoddy (Jan 13, 1847 - Feb 25, 1913). He died in a soldier home in Kansas.

There were nine children, all of the first marriage:

- 1. Emma 6
- 6. William 6 Oscar
- 2. Rebecca 6 Clementine
- 7. Freddy 6 Albert
- 3. Samuel 6 Alexander 4. Nellie 6
- 8. Nora 6 May 9. Homer 6 Virgil
- 5. Lucile 6 Allen





Samuel 5 Calvin McCullah and Mary Jane (Moore) McCullah

- 1. EMMA 6 MCCULLAH married George Sullivan (Jun 9, 1866 Oct 2, 1919).
  - 1. Clarence 7 Sullivan (1893 1893).
  - 2. Lloyd 7 Ellsworth Sullivan (May 5, 1895-). Married Hazel Faulkenberg.
  - 3. Cecil 7 Franklin Sullivan (Oct 31, 1905 Oct 17, 1963). Builder. Married Sep 16, 1925 to Madge Dickenson. Married Jan 5, 1929 to Mae Vick (Sep 27, 1897-).
    - 1. Joan & Sullivan (Gray).
- 2. REBECA 6 CAROLINE CLEMENTINE MCCULLAH (Mar 21, 1869 Apr 4, 1951).

#### SAMUEL 6 ALEXANDER McCULLAH FAMILIES





Samuel 6 Alexander McCullah and Emma McCullah

**3. SAMUEL 6 ALEXANDER McCULLAH**, (Sep 14, 1871 - Oct 10, 1925), was a civil engineer and miner, a Methodist and a member of the Odd Fellow Lodge. He was married Jun 20, 1890 to Flora Fulbright who died in Sep 1890. On Dec 21, 1901 he married Cora Fulbright Norris (May 28, 1884 - May 28, 1907), sister of Flora. Cora had one child by the former marriage. After Cora's death he was married Oct 15, 1907 to Emma Martin Allman (Mar 16, 1879-).

Samuel and Emma were wonderful parents and stepparents, and a remarkable thing about this family was that they reared all thirteen children together; Samuel's stepdaughter, Samuel and Cora's children, Emma's children by a former marriage, and Emma and Samuel's children. They lived in Aurora, Missouri and Samuel and Cora are buried there.

Cora's child in first marriage:

- 1. Jessie 7 Rosebud Norris (Apr 15, 1900 Feb 28, 1934), daughter of John and Cora (Samuel's second wife) Norris. Married Luther Reed.
  - 1. Edith 8 Marie Reed (Sep 25, 1919-). Married in 1945 to Dean Sprague (Aug 30, 1918-). Construction supt. Son of Lester and Pearl Sprague.
    - 1. Sharon 9 Lynn Sprague (Mar 22, 1943-). Statistician. Married Edward Theodore Yerkey (Jan 12, 1937-). Business development and real estate investment.
      - 1. Mike 10 Yerkey.
      - 2. Todd 10 Yerkey.
    - 2. Rodney 9 Dean Sprague (Aug 16, 1945-). Air Force. Married. Two daughters.
    - 3. Michael 9 John Sprague (Nov 21, 1953-).
  - 2. John & Edwin Reed (Jul 6, 1921-). Engineer. WWII. Married 1942 to Berneice Cornelia Trout.
    - 1. John 9 Edwin Reed, Jr. (Sep 23, 1945-). Merchant marine. Married. Two children.
    - 2. Larry 9 Dean Reed (Jan 24, 1947-). Electronics technician, communications, Navy.
    - 3. Pat 9 Anthony Reed (Jul 30, 1948-).
    - 4. Jerome 9 David Reed (Apr 10, 1953-).
    - 5. Theresa 9 Anne Reed (Jan 26, 1956-).
    - 6. Rhonda 9 Berneice Reed (Dec 16, 1959-).
  - 3. Harold & Lee Reed (died at 4 years).

Children of Samuel 6 Alexander and Cora McCullah:

- 1. Willie 7 "Billie" Leroy McCullah (Mar 1, 1903 Oct 14, 1971).
- 2. Harold 7 Andrew McCullah (Aug 5, 1904 Sep 25, 1931).
- 3. Twins 7. (Died at birth).

Children of Emma Allman McCullah by former marriage:

- 1. Donald 7 Martin Allman (Aug 1, 1898 Dec 12, 1964). Married Allene Cope.
  - 1. Elaine & Allman. Married Irwin Nordon. Martie 9 and Donna 9 Nordon.
  - 2. Donald & Allman. Married Jo Ann--.
    - 1. Monica 9 Allman.
    - 2. Kelley 9 Allman.
- 2. Mabel 7 Allman (Jun 15, 1903-). Married Nobel Moore, merchant.
- 3. Ruth 7 Allman (Dec 6, 1904-). Married Dr. Harry T. Davis (Apr 7, 1897 Dec 26, 1957).
  - 1. Della Jean Davis (Aug 17, 1927-). Married Sep 13, 1947 to Benny Jo Fugitt. Married Richard Miller. Married Rus Pearce.
    - 1. Susan 9 Fugitt (Aug 7, 1947-). Married Darrel Zantene (Mar 18, 1942-).
      - 1. Michael 10 Zantene (Jun 11, 1965-).
      - 2. Teresa 10 Zantene (Sep 1, 1977-).
      - 3. Christine 10 Zantene (Sep 10, 1980-).

Children of Samuel 6 and Emma McCullah:

- 1. Mary 7 Elizabeth McCullah (Nov 9, 1908 Jul 27, 1941). Married Hogle Ford (? Jul 27, 1941). Beauticain business.
- 2. Samuel, Calvin McCullah (May 28, 1910 Aug 13, 1966). Millwright in auto industry. WWII, Sgt, paratrooper, 101st Airborne. Married Jan 4, 1934 to Irene Harris.
- 3. Richard 7 Oliver McCullah (Mar 8, 1912 Jul 27, 1941). Meat cutter. Married Apr 4, 1939 to Dorothy Haworth.
- 4. Nora 7 Martha McCullah (Oct 21, 1913-). Married Lester Bennett. Married Jan 4, 1946 to Elbert Rowe (Jul 11, 1913-). WWII Sgt. Major. Adopted both boys.
  - 1. Teddy Bennett) Rowe (Jul 22, 1930-). Electronics engineer. Civil Service GS 11. Did support work for first Mercury launch. Closely associated with Ed Grisham and other astronauts. Married Feb

17, 1967 to Mary Alice Short, daughter of John Parker and Sophia (King) Short.

2. Roger & Dean (Bennett) Rowe (Apr 23, 1939-). WWII, Navy. Married Feb 17, 1967 to Mrs. Pauline Marr.

1. Stevie 9 Marr (Apr 5, 1963-).

5. Jack 7 Vincent McCullah (Oct 7, 1915 - Oct 13, 1985). Fishing resort, Lake Taneycomo. WWII, Sgt, communications. Married Jan 1940 to Charlene Faucett. Married Oct 1966 to Lynn Laquer.

1. Jazella McCullah (Feb 11, 1956). Adopted in 1956.

6. Katie 7 Irene McCullah (Dec 7, 1917-). Married Aug 7, 1947 to Frank Gardner (Nov 21, 1902 - Mar 23, 1978), son of Mr. and Mrs. Haywood Gardner.

#### NELLIE 6 McCULLAH FAMILY

- **4. NELLIE 6 McCULLAH** (Oct 25, 1873 Sep 24, 1920). Married Dec 24, 1899 to Winfield Scott Garrison (1861 Oct, 1910).
- 1. Jay 7 Scott Garrison (Dec 21, 1901 Apr 3, 1960). Married May 6, 1933 to Addie Clark (Mar 27, 1902-).

#### LUCILE 6 McCULLAH DUDLEY FAMILIES

- 5. LUCILE 6 (LUCY) ALLEN McCULLAH (Mar 28, 1876 Jul 7, 1944). Married Dec 24, 1912 to Marion Frank Dudley.
  - 1. Lee 7 Jasper Dudley (Oct 8, 1913-). Married Jan 4, 1941 to Carolyn Frances Sistruck.

1. Susan & Lee Dudley (Mar 14, 1942-).

- 2. Marion 8 Lee Dudley (Jan 29, 1944-).
- 3. Carol s Jane Dudley (Mar 24, 1949-).

4. Donna & Sistruck Dudley (Jun 30, 1950-).

2. Marion 7 Waldon Dudley (Jan 30, 1921-). Married in 1947 to Eleanor Lovejoy.

1. Michael B Dudley (Nov 1949-).

#### WILLIAM 6 OSCAR McCULLAH FAMILIES

- **6. WILLIAM 6 OSCAR McCULLAH** (Jul 9, 1878 Jun 13, 1968). Married Jul 27, 1927 to Faye Muir Maier (Dec 6, 1893-1970).
  - 1. John 7 Edward Maier (Apr 12, 1919-). Married to Elizabeth Jane Sersted.
    - 1. Carol 8 Anne Maier.
    - 2. Janet & Lee Maier.
- 7. FREDDIE 6 ALBERT McCULLAH (Aug 6, 1882-). Left home at the age of 15. No information.
- 8. NORA 6 MAY McCULLAH (Sep 21, 1883-). Married John McNey (-Jan 11, 1971).
  - 1. Margaret 7 McNey
  - 2. Catherine 7 McNev
  - 3. Esther 7 McNey
  - 4. Jaqueline 7 McNev
  - 5. John 7 McNey, Jr.
  - 6. Robert 7 McNey
- **9. HOMER & VIRGIL McCULLAH** (Sep 21, 1887 Feb 25, 1953). Married Jun 8, 1915 to Elizabeth May Williams (Mar 19, 1890 Sep 18, 1984).
- 1. Eunice 7 May McCullah (Dec 5, 1916-). Married Jun 8, 1940 to Donald Craig Chambers (May 25, 1913 Feb 14, 1988).
  - 1. Donald & Craig Chambers, Jr. (Apr 17, 1941 Sep 16, 1942).

2. Cherrill 8 Ann Chambers (Jan 8, 1944-).

3. Robert Douglas Chambers (Mar 20, 1947-). Married Jun 10, 1965 to Paul Andrea Coronado

1. Robert 9 Thane Chambers (Sep 22, 1971-).

- 2. Jeremy 9 Craig Chambers (Jul 26, 1975-).
- 3. Andrea 9 Dawn Chambers (Apr 6, 1976-). Adopted.



Lydia 5 Elizabeth (Coleman) Short and Eliza 6 Frances Short

M

63

# DESCENDANTS OF LYDIA 5 ELIZABETH COLEMAN SHORT (Sep 13, 1832 - Jul 4, 1876)

Aunt Flora Wasson once described Lydia Coleman Short as "a Handsome Woman". Although her life was full of hardships - she would have made a good model for a Pioneer Woman statue - she retained the feminine touch. Her coarse homespun dresses boasted handmade white collars. She was an excellent seamstress, having her own "drafts" or patterns which were kept in a little tin trunk. On the evening she saved her husband's life from the hands of bushwhackers, she sent her son, George, to the willow thicket down the spring branch to hide her little tin trunk, it was that valuable. We, your descendants, are proud to claim kin to you!

Granddaughter Mary Scott Hair, Hurley, Missouri.

## **Short Family History**

Aaron 1 Short, a native of Kentucky and a Revolutionary War soldier, settled in Tennessee at an early date. There he married Ann Forbis, whose father had fought in the Revolutionary War. There are no dates given on Cousin Willis McCullah's window shade chart for either Aaron or Ann, just the fact that they had one son, Willis 2 Short. So, our Short family history really begins with Willis 2 Short who was born May 18, 1795 and died Jul 6, 1879. He was married to Nancy Kendrick (May 2, 1800 - Jul 6, 1885) who was of German ancestry. They made their home and reared their family in Roane County, Tennessee. Both are buried in Kendrick Cemetery near Kingston, Tennessee.

On Jul 20, 1920, at the home of Mrs. Rebecca Tarwater, Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee, 4 daughters,

12 granddaughters and 2 great-granddaughters of John and Samuel Kendrick's (kinsmen of Nancy Kendrick Short) met and organized "Kendrick Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution," in honor of Edom Kendrick, Sr., and Samuel Kendrick, both soldiers of the Revolutionary War.

The following are the children of Willis 2 Short and Nancy Kendrick Short: Francis 3 Smiley Short (Oct 17, 1819 - Sep 9, 1920). Buried in IOOF Cemetery, Marionville, Missouri. Elias 3 Bates "Uncle B" Short (Jan 9, 1821 - Jun 13, 1914). Buried in Lindsey Chapel Cemetery, near Republic, Missouri. Melcena 3 (Short) McCullah (Nov 12, 1822 - Dec 17, 1860). Samuel 3 Short (Jul 13, 1824 - Dec 7, 1902). Buried Lindsey Chapel. John "Gran Pap" 3 Short (May 2, 1826 - Jan 2, 1906). Buried in Short Cemetery, one mile south of Hurley, Missouri. Jasper 3 Newton Short, a school teacher who was never married. Larriett 3 Short (Dec 7, 1829-). Edom "Uncle Brade" 3 Short (Dec 20, 1932 - Nov 16, 1855). Julius 3 Short (Jul 22, 1934 - Feb 4, 1870). William 3 F. Short (Aug 15, 1835 - Apr 27, 1851).

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN 3 SHORT

John 3 Short (May 2, 1826 - Jan 2, 1906), son of Willis 2 and Nancy Kendrick Short, and Lydia 5 Coleman (Sep 13, 1832 - Jul 4, 1876) were married Oct 10, 1850. She was the stepdaughter of Alexander 4 McCullah. One of her brothers was Col. John D. Coleman of Marionville.

Lydia 5 Short's mother was Elizabeth Shaw Coleman (Apr 5, 1803 - Mar 30, 1873) and the second wife of Alexander 4 McCullah.

John 3 Short was a brother of Elias Bates "Uncle B" Short who married Rebecca 3 McCullah and of Melcena 5 Short who married John 3 Wesley McCullah. Lydia was a stepsister of Rebecca and John Wesley.

Soon after their marriage in 1850, John Short, his bride, Lydia and her widowed mother, Elizabeth Shaw Coleman, left their old home in Roane County, Tennessee, for newer country and more elbow room. The trio went down the Tennessee and Mississippi Rivers by flat-boat to New Orleans. From there they went by dugboat to Buffalo Shoals and to Searcy County, Arkansas. John left his family in Arkansas and walked to Greene County, Missouri. Here he put in a crop and between tending it and making trips south to look for a homestead, the summer passes and he went back to Arkansas for his wife and mother-in-law.

With their worldly possessions in a two-wheeled cart (included was a dye kettle brought from the old home) three hardy pioneers came to the present site of Hurley. Here they settled down and reared a large family.

After Lydia's death, John Short married Isabelle Farmer (Aug 30, 1842 - Apr 1, 1929).

John Short, Lydia Elizabeth, Lydia's mother and Belle Farmer Short are all buried side by side in the cemetery on the old homestead one mile south of Hurley. The cemetery goes by the Short family name.

Jackson and Standover died in Belle Isle Prison Camp during the Civil War. This camp was located on an island in the James River near Richmond, Virginia. It was noted for its harsh treatment of prisoners who had volunteered their services in the Union Army. These two brothers were reported to have starved to death. When captured they were members of a Cavalry unit, however, they volunteered and were assigned to Capt. Bowman's Co. A, 2nd Regt. East Tennessee Infantry on August 20, 1861, at Camp Robinson, Kentucky.

William was poisoned from eating wild parsnips, thinking it was ginseng, and died.

## Mary Scott Hair

Hurley, Missouri

The 14 Short children are:

- 1. Thomas 4 Bates Short.
- 2. George 4 Washington Short.
- Nancy 4 Caroline Short.
   Mary 4 Elizabeth Short.
- 5. Sarah 4 Melcena Short.
- 6. Rachel 4 Ann Short.

ces-

- 7. John 4 William Short.
- 8. Jackson 4 Grant Short.
- 9. Eliza 4 Frances Short.
- 10. Willis 4 Franklin Short.
- 11. Lucy 4 Elizabeth Short.
- 12. Huldie 4 Catherine Short.
- 13. Lydia 4 Viola Short.
- 14. Unnamed infant, son of John and Isabelle Farmer Short
- 1. THOMAS 4 BATES SHORT (Sep 20, 1851 Jun 24, 1868).

2. GEORGE 4 WASHINGTON SHORT (May 4, 1853 - Oct 2, 1927). Married Sep 4, 1891 to Mary Katherine Long (May 26, 1852 - Dec 25, 1920).

1. Mary 5 Melcena Short (Jun 25, 1872 - Feb 21, 1956). Married Jun 7, 1891 to Corbley C. Wright (Mar 7,

1869 - Jul 23, 1965).

- 1. William 6 Everette Wright (Apr 28, 1892 Nov 9, 1976). Married Mar 3, 1922 to Grace E. Mayme (Feb 21, 1904-).
  - 1. William 7 Edgar Wright (Nov 14, 1922-). Married Apr 15, 1944 to Mary Eleanor Woods (Sep 26, 1917-).
    - 1. James 8 Everette Wright (Jan 30, 1945-). Married Jul 26, 1969 to Pamela Gray (Jul 30, 1945-).

1. Nathan 9 Andrew Wright (Nov 9, 1976-).

2. Jane & Elizabeth Wright (Jun 23, 1947-). Married Nov 1, 1967 to William Wynn. Married Jun 6, 1980 to Darrell Jeffores.

1. William 9 Laurence Wynn (Apr 1, 1968-). 2. Jeffery 9 Duane Wynn (May 15, 1971-).

3. Joanne & Carol Wright (Aug 16, 1948-). Married Nov 12, 1965 to Roger Nelson (Sep 13, 1949-).

1. Tarrion 9 Jean Nelson (Oct 31, 1969-).

- 2. Trina 9 Mary Nelson (Aug 26, 1970-).
  4. William 8 Gary Wright (Apr 1, 1951-). Married Oct 9, 1970 to Alaine Penny Barcci (May 18, 1950-).
  - 1. Ronnie 9 William Wright (Jan 9, 1971-).

2. Shelly 9 Marie Wright (Nov 20, 1973-).

2. Robert 7 Eugene Wright (Aug 27, 1924-). Married Mar 5, 1952 to Sue Balensiefen (Jan 30, 1931-).

1. Robert 8 Roe Wright (Apr 5, 1953 - Nov 11, 1963).

2. Diane & Marie Wright (Jun 29, 1954-). Married Nov 15, 1975 to Steve Potthoff (Sep 13, 1954-).

1. Michael 9 John Potthoff (Apr 28, 1977-).

- 2. Suzann 9 April Potthoff (Apr 4, 1980-).
- 3. James 9 Robert Potthoff (Mar 27, 1982-). 4. Laura 9 Elizabeth Potthoff (Mar 7, 1984-).
- 3. Theresa & Ann Wright (Mar 6, 1957-). Married Sep 8, 1979 to Kevin Pinter (Mar 7, 1953-).

1. Grant 9 Lewis Pinter (Feb 1, 1982-).

- 2. Brock 9 Austin Pinter (May 29, 1984-).
- 4. Joey 8 Allen Wright (Aug 6, 1958-). Married Apr 23, 1983 to Lanette Allicks (Jan 17, 1961-).

1. Joshua 9 Allen Wright (Sep 18, 1983-).

2. Melisa 9 Sue Wright (May 11, 1986 - Jun 19, 1986). Twin.

3. Michelle 9 Lee Wright (May 11, 1986-). Twin.

- 5. Steven 8 Patrick Wright (Mar 12, 1960-).
- 6. Jean & Elizabeth Wright (Feb 19, 1961-). Married Nov 17, 1984 to Timothy George Hof.
- 7. Anita & Lynn Wright (Apr 13, 1964-). 8. Karen & Linda Wright (Jun 19, 1965-). 9. Mary & Beth Wright (Aug 21, 1968-).
- 3. Mary Bernadine Wright (Aug 3, 1926-). Married Oct 5, 1952 to Francis Leroy Smith (Feb 21, 1914-)
  - 1. Douglas & Leroy Smith (Jun 25, 1953-). Married Sep 29, 1979 to Barb Franseen (Dec 27, 1953-).

1. Blake 9 Douglass Smith (Oct 15, 1981-).

2. Ellene 9 Grace Smith (Sep 26, 1983-).

Jeffory Duwane Smith (Nov 11, 1954-).
 Sharon Bernadine Smith (Feb 14, 1957-).

4. Debbie 8 Ann Smith (Jan 28, 1957-). Married Oct 4, 1980 to Dennis Beiser (Nov 11, 1954-).

1. Nicholas 9 David Beiser (Aug 6, 1982-).

2. Peter 9 Christopher Beiser (Sep 26, 1984-).

5. Denise 8 Kay Smith (Jul 12, 1959-).

- 4. Betty 7 Gail Wright (Oct 14, 1928-). Married Jan 28, 1956 to Virgil Balensiefen (Apr 18, 1936-).
  - 1. Kim 8 Elizabeth Balensiefen (Sep 10, 1958-). Married Aug 6, 1983 to Larry Hicks (Jun 15, 1959-).

2. Lorie 8 Ann Balensiefen (Nov 4, 1961-).

3. Kent Buane Balensiefen (Jul 27, 1963-). Married Apr 13, 1985 to Rhonda Lee Rudiger.

4. Cara « Jean Balensiefen (Oct 9, 1966-).

- 5. Stanley 7 Gilmore Wright (Nov 9, 1931 Jul 24, 1986). Married Feb 12, 1956 to Nancy Anderson (Sep 24, 1938-).
  - 1. Pamela « Jo Wright (Oct 1, 1956-). Married Dec 4, 1977 to Rick Rediger (Jan 15, 1956-).

1. Jeremy 9 Michael Rediger (Dec 31, 1978-).

- 2. Seth David Rediger (May 11, 1982-). 3. Melissa Do Rediger (Feb 20, 1984-).
- 4. Morgan 9 Elizabeth Rediger (Jan 10, 1986-).

2. Paula « Jean Wright (Dec 13, 1958-). Married Jul 23, 1977 to Rick Shroyer (Feb 18, 1958-). Married Aug 16, 1984 to David Heir (Jan, 1955-).

1. Amber 9 Jo Shroyer (Dec 6, 1977-).

- 3. Nanette & Louise Wright (Nov 3, 1960-). Married Jun 18, 1979 to Jose Lemus (Oct 20, 1938-). Married Feb 10, 1984 Kavin Sterling.
  - 1. Daniel 9 Dean Lemus (Oct 29, 1980-). 2. Ryan 9 Joseph Sterling (Sep 14, 1984-).
- 6. Sidney 7 Lawrence Wright (Mar 28, 1934-). Married May 25, 1955 to Rita Joan Balensiefen (Nov 24, 1933-).
  - 1. Marcia & Joan Wright (Mar 14, 1956-). Married Nov 19, 1977 to David Wealer.

1. Nicklas 9 Paul Wealer (Oct 4, 1982-).

2. Sheridan 8 Henry Wright (Jul 14, 1958-). Married Sep 22, 1979 to Debra Antrim (Jun 5, 1958-).

1. Sheridan 9 Michael Wright (Mar 24, 1980-).

2. Brandi 9 Marie Wright (Feb 20, 1982-).

3. Katie 9 Jo Wright (May 9, 1985-).

3. Sherman 8 Allen Wright (Jun 3, 1960-). Married Oct 28, 1978 to Kathy Wheelock (May 5, 1958-).

1. Heather 9 Marie Wright (Feb 9, 1979-). 2. Jacob 9 Matthew Wright (Dec 5, 1983-).

4. Christine 8 Ann Wright (Dec 22, 1961-). Married Feb 28, 1981 to James Bischler (Jan 2, 1962-).

1. James 9 Michael Bischler (Jul 6, 1981-).

2. Jeremy 9 Edward Bischler (Aug 16, 1984-).

5. Phillip & Wayne Wright (Mar 22, 1963-).

6. Sidney & Wade Wright (Mar 25, 1964-). 7. Mitchell & Dean Wright (Aug 7, 1965-).

7. Audrey 7 Lee Wright (Jul 16, 1936-). Married Jul 21, 1958 to Gilbert Stroup (Jan 21, 1932-).

1. Michael & Lewis Stroup (Aug 3, 1959-).

2. Scott Lee Stroup (Dec 6, 1960-). Married Jul 2, 1983 to Valorie Hodges (Jan 23, 1959-).

3. Kurt s Allen Stroup (Dec 25, 1962-).

8. Donna 7 Fay Wright (Oct 23, 1939-). Married Jun 26, 1960 to George Pollock (Jun 26, 1940-).

1. Nancy B Jo Pollock (Sep 16, 1968-).

9. Glenn 7 Royce Wright (Sep 16, 1941-). Married Oct 1, 1966 to Judy Wilkins (Oct 25, 1945-).

Sarah 8 Ann Wright (Nov 5, 1968-).
 Todd 8 Royce Wright (Dec 23, 1971-).

3. Andrew & Chesney Wright (Aug 31, 1976-).

10. David 7 Allen Wright (May 13, 1945-). Married Apr 11, 1964 to Helen Anderson (Nov 27, 1948-).

Mark Boavid Wright (Jun 5, 1965-).
 Matthew Boale Wright (Jul 1, 1968-).

- 3. Dawn Marie Wright (Apr 19, 1976-).
- 11. Rollin 7 Dewey Wright (Nov 4, 1947-). Married Mar 15, 1974 to Juanita Bischler (Nov 13, 1948-). 1. Katherine 8 Elizabeth Wright (Nov 1, 1978-).

2. Kristin « Jennifer Wright (Dec 30, 1979-).

3. Kelly Renee Wright (Apr 9, 1984-).

- 2. Edgar 6 Oliver Wright (Jul 26, 1894 Oct 12, 1918). Killed in battle of Argonne, France, WWI.
- 3. Frank 6 Wright (Jul 11, 1896 Feb 25, 1977). Married Jan 5, 1921 to Mabel Grace Keen (Nov 9, 1898 Jun 12, 1984).
  - 1. Donald 7 Owen Wright (Nov 4, 1921-). Married Mar 8, 1945 to Jeanette Lois Farley (Nov 11, 1923-). 1. Janice 8 Marie Wright (Mar 20, 1947-). Married Apr 19, 1969 to Michael George Ratz (Sep 24, 1945 Sep 21, 1976).

2. Gary & Owen Wright (Jun 7, 1950-). Married Sep 18, 1982 to Mary Frances Gillespi (Jan 3, 1948-).

3. Joan & Lynn Wright (Mar 7, 1953-). Married Nov 6, 1976 to William Oakley Darion (Jun 16, 1953-).

1. Nicole 9 Marie Darion (Sep 16, 1981-). 4. Susanne 8 Rae Wright (Jan 20, 1960-).

- 2. Leland 7 Edward Wright (Nov 8, 1923-). Married May 15, 1949 to Ruth Gantzert (Jul 18, 1926-).
  - 1. Larry 8 Allen Wright (Apr 22, 1950-). Married Aug 15, 1977 to Margie Egyed (Aug 16, 1955-). 2. John 8 Robert Wright (Sep 4, 1951-). Married Aug 15, 1981 to Jane Weiss (Mar 11, 1957-).

3. Nancy Blaine Wright (Aug 24, 1953-).

4. James & Leland Wright (Jun 23, 1955-). Married Jul 10, 1982 to Sue Kowalski (Aug 31, 1956-).

3. John 7 Francis Wright (Dec 28, 1925-). Married Nov 24, 1949 to Evelyn Morris (Oct 31, 1929-).

1. Daniel 8 Norman Wright (Jul 19, 1953-).

2. Gregory & David Wright (Oct 30, 1955-). Married Jun 29, 1979 to Rose Marie Mayer (Nov 14,

1957-).

4. Mary 7 Wilma Wright (Jul 14, 1930-). Married Jan 15, 1950 to Norbert Divilbiss (Dec 17, 1927 - Jul 21, 1972).

1. Jerry 8 Lee Divilbiss (Sep 20, 1950-).

2. Julia 8 Ann Divilbiss (Oct 4, 1953-). Married Dec 22, 1968 to David Dorff (Jul 3, 1969-).

1. Paul 9 Allen Dorff (Jul 3, 1969-).

3. Christine & Marie Divilbiss (Feb 18, 1955-). Married May 5, 1979 to Steve Chessar.

4. Robert & J. Divilbiss (Jun 14, 1957-).

5. Aretha & Elizabeth Britt Divilbiss (Dec 23, 1973-).

5. Loren 7 Vernon Wright (Dec 3, 1931-).

4. George 6 Dewey Wright (Nov 6, 1898 - Dec 12, 1974).

5. Leslie 6 Wright (Jan 13, 1902 - Feb 28, 1980). Married Dec 14, 1935 to Helen Williams (Dec 30, 1901-).

1. Lynn 7 Williams Wright (May 14, 1940-).

6. Charlie 6 Wright (Apr 30, 1904 - Feb 9, 1952). Married Sep 16, 1939 to Dorothy Turner (Jan 21, 1912 - Feb 10, 1977).

1. Deloris 7 Ann Wright (Aug 30, 1944). Adopted.

- 7. Ernest 6 Long Wright (Oct 19, 1907 Sep 7, 1981). Married Jun 11, 1932 to Mildred Roberta Hall (Jun 27, 1908 Mar 1, 1989).
  - 1. Bruce 7 Hall Wright (Aug 27, 1936-). Married Oct 27, 1962 to Audrey Fern Cunningham (Jul 15, 1934-).

1. Thomas & Allen Wright (Jun 20, 1963-).

2. Michael 8 Andrew Wright (Aug 9, 1964-).
2. Merrill 7 George Wright (Apr 21, 1940-). Married Nov 29, 1957 to Eleanor Kay Moore (Nov 29, 1957-).

1. John & Edward Wright (Jul 17, 1958-).

2. Joseph & Dean Wright (Mar 11, 1961 - Mar 11, 1961).

3. Daniel Bedwin Wright (Apr 21, 1963-).

- 4. Ronald & Eugene Wright (Jul 18, 1966-). 8. Oscar & Short Wright (Oct 19, 1907-). Married Nov 19, 1932 to Mabel Maude Moffitt (Jan 2, 1908 - Dec 24, 1972).
  - 1. Oscar 7 Gene Wright (Apr 8, 1933-). Married Aug 14, 1960 to Mary Jane Kellar (Jan 10, 1938-).

1. Gregory & Gene Wright (Apr 10, 1963-). 2. Nancy & Jane Wright (Sep 25, 1965-).

2. Neal 7 Mossitt Wright (Feb 11, 1938-). Married Aug 11, 1962 to Nina Lee Logan (Sep 24, 1940-).

1. Jennifer & Lynn Wright (Oct 3, 1968-). Adopted.

2. Lori 8 Annette Wright (Oct 20, 1969-).

3. Marion 7 Louise Wright (Jun 19, 1941-). Married Oct 14, 1964 to Ed Potter.

1. Thad 8 Allen Potter (Mar 27, 1965-).

2. Byron 8 Todd Potter (Oct 30, 1966-).

3. Kevin 8 Ross Potter (Feb 9, 1970-).

- 9. Byron 6 Wright (Dec 1, 1912 Nov 7, 1987). Married Feb 7, 1938 to Wilma Sykes (Nov 10, 1912-).
  - 1. Kenneth 7 Terrill Wright (Dec 28, 1938-). Married Jun 24, 1962 to Janice Vee Becker (Apr 27, 1942-

). Married Oct 5, 1974 to Betty Painter.

- 10. Raymond 6 Wright (Oct 6, 1914-).
- 2. John 5 William Short (Jan 11, 1874 Dec 6, 1875).
- 3. Hattie 5 Elizabeth Short (Sep 24, 1876 Mar 25, 1954).

4. Luther 5 Short (Feb 9, 1879 - Jan 31, 1880).

5. James 5 Garfield Short (Nov 17, 1880 - Jan 19, 1882).

6. George 5 Washington Short (May 16, 1885 - Nov 2, 1896).

- 7. Isaac 5 Efton Short (Jan 10, 1888 Feb 9, 1947). Married Sep 8, 1921 to Eula K. Moore (Sep 3, 1901 Aug 10, 1975).
  - 1. Mary 6 Kathleen Short (Sep 30, 1923-). Married Aug 14, 1947 to Homer B. Hunt (Apr 9, 1897-), son of John and Anna (Booth) Hunt.
    - 1. Justin 7 Todd Hunt (Feb 23, 1950-). Married Jul 26, 1980 to Janet Kale (Nov 1, 1947-), daughter of Cecil and Marjorie (Medearis) Kale.

1. Jeffrey & Michael Hunt (Sep 26, 1985-).

- 2. Cynthia 7 Kathleen Hunt (Jul 28, 1952-). Married Dec 19, 1987 to Luke Arthur Lawrence (Jul 19, 1955-), son of Louis and Mary (Bethell) Lawrence.
- 8. Ernest 5 Grant Short (Jun 23, 1892 May 8, 1948). Married Jul 8, 1922 to Edith Hembree (Sep 13, 1899 Sep 11, 1982).
  - 1. Robert 6 Eugene Short (Jul 2, 1929-).
  - 2. Jerry 6 Lee Short (Sep 14, 1937-).

- **3. NANCY 4 CAROLINE SHORT** (Jan 16, 1855 Apr 14, 1939). Married Mar 25, 1875 to Andrew J. O'Bryant (May 13, 1851 Dec 14, 1916), son of E.J. and Louisa (Phillips) O'Bryant. Both buried Lindsey Cemetery, Republic, Missouri.
- 1. Nancy 5 Ann O'Bryant (Apr 28, 1876 Feb 6, 1962). Married Oct 7, 1903 to James E. Sparkman (Aug 11, 1877 Nov 12, 1964), son of William O. and Sarah Jane Sparkman. Both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Missouri.
- 2. William 5 Luther O'Bryant (Sep 21, 1978 May 2, 1952). Married Oct 28, 1903 to Edith Howell (Apr 28, 1882 Jun 20, 1950). Both Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Missouri.
  - 1. Opal 6 O'Bryant (Mar 16, 1907 Jan 7, 1908). Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Missouri. 2. Floyd 6 O'Bryant (Sep 2, 1910 - Jan 26, 1928). Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Missouri.
  - 3. William Jackson O'Bryant (Jan 8, 1909 Jun 28, 1983). Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Missouri. Married Jan 20, 1934 to Georgie Mackey (Feb 22, 1911-).

1. Nancy Ann O'Bryant (Feb 22, 1935-). Married John Robert Farthing.

Children:

Julia 8, Elizabeth 8 and William 8 Jack Allison Farthing.

2. Thomas 7 Jackson O'Bryant (Aug 6, 1944-). Married Linda Glascock.

4. Walter 6 Victor O'Bryant (Aug 13, 1912-). Married Jun 23, 1930 to Bea Willis. 5. Paul 6 Eugene O'Bryant (Sep 5, 1914-). Married Jan 15, 1938 to Margaret Park.

3. Minnie 5 Mae O'Bryant (Nov 14, 1882 - Nov 16, 1882).

4. Clarence 5 Nathan O'Bryant (Aug 5, 1885 - Jul 17, 1944). Married Jun 10, 1910 to Ethel May Cox (Jan 17, 1890 - Mar 18, 1967), daughter of James and Amanda (Britain) Cox. Both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Missouri.

1. Wilda 6 May O'Bryant (Jan 7, 1921-). Married May 2. 1947 to Glenn Milford Travis (Aug 15, 1924-), son

of Fred and Elizabeth (Skinner) Travis.

1. Diana 7 Jean Travis (Sep 8, 1948-). Married to Roger Wilson, son of Charles and Edna Wilson. Married Dec 11, 1982 to Terry Doke (Jul 6, 1947-), son of Gaylan and Elsie Doke.

1. Caroline & Wilson (Sep 19, 1969-).

2. Larry 7 Ronald Travis (Aug 27, 1952-). Married to Laurie Jenkins (Jan 4, 1953-), daughter of Ed and Carol Jenkins.

1. Marie 8 Elise Travis (Jun 14, 1984-).

- 2. James 6 A. O'Bryant (Sep 21, 1924-). Married Jun 2, 1950 to Peggy Leota Baldauf (Oct 24, 1927-), daughter of Ethel Scroggins.
- 5. Oscar 5 Jackson O'Bryant (Nov 24, 1888 Oct 23, 1975). Married Sep 29, 1909 to Frances Jackson (Apr 22, 1889 Jan 1, 1990), daughter of Thomas and Mary (McElhaney) Jackson.
  - 1. James 6 Edward O'Bryant (Sep 8, 1911-). Married Feb 1, 1941 to Catherine McKee (Sep 21, 1912-), daughter of Charles and Ona (Tinsley) McKee.
    - 1. James 7 Edward O'Bryant (Jan 17, 1942-). Married Robin Steele.
    - 2. Jeffrey 7 David O'Bryant (Sep 20, 1943-). 3. Janet 7 Frances O'Bryant (May 3, 1947-).

4. Jerri 7 Catherine O'Bryant (Mar 30, 1954-). Married Ted Boner.

- 2. Joseph 6 O'Bryant (Sep 10, 1913-). Married Oct 15, 1940 to Margie Nerud (Oct 18, 1909-), daughter of Frank and Ada Nerud.
  - 1. Sally 7 Ann O'Bryant (Nov 23, 1944-). Married Richard Walshaw. Children: Patty 8 and Danny 8 Walshaw.

2. Susan 7 Jo O'Bryant (Jan 26, 1948-). Child: Nathan 8 Wrapp.

3. Mary 6 Elizabeth O'Bryant (Jun 12, 1915-). Married Jan 28, 1936 to Eugene Robertson (Nov 18, 1911-), son of Clyde and Laura (Beal) Robertson.

6. Rayo 5 Etta O'Bryant (Dec 29, 1891-). Married May 21, 1913 to Emmett Britain.

1. Terry 6 Lee Britain (Nov 14, 1914-). Married Mar 28, 1935 to Bea Viles.

1. Jim 7 Britain (Dec 21, 1937-).

2. Jerry 6 Lynn Britain (Feb 4, 1918-). Married to Ruth Shepherd (Dec 13, 1925-).

1. Jerry 7 Lynn Britain, Jr. (Oct 21, 1946-).

2. Randy 7 Roller Britain (Aug 9, 1948-).

- 3. Bobby 6 Eugene Britain (Sep 22, 1922-). Married Feb 16, 1950 to Esther Traskey (Oct 5, 1923-).
- 7. Andrew 5 Glenn O'Bryant (Oct 22, 1894-). Married Mar 7, 1916 to Ruby Stowe (Jun 11, 1894-). 1. Pearl 6 Deen O'Bryant (Oct 14, 1917-). Married Jun 5, 1938 to Bernard Olilla (Apr 18, 1918-).
  - 1. Michael 7 Olilla (May 29, 1939-).
  - 2. Danny 7 Olilla (Apr 24, 1942-). 2. Archie 6 Glenn O'Bryant (Aug 25, 1919-). Married Aug 27, 1939 to Ruth Howell (Aug 28, 1918-).

1. Robert 7 Glenn O'Bryant (Apr 4, 1942-). 2. Stephen 7 G. O'Bryant (Oct 29, 1946-).

3. Keet 6 Daren O'Bryant (Jul 20, 1922-). Married May 5, 1944.

- 1. Richard 7W. O'Bryant (Feb 1, 1954-).
- 2. Timothy 7 O'Bryant (Feb 22, 1949-).
- 4. MARY 4 ELIZABETH SHORT (Apr 26, 1857 Mar 26, 1859).
- **5. SARAH 4 MELCENA SHORT** (Apr 26, 1857 Aug 23 1933). Married Feb 8, 1877 to Joel O'Bryant (Nov 30, 1852 May 21, 1932), son of E.J. and Louisa (Phillips) O'Bryant. Both buried Lindsey Cemetery, Republic, Missouri.
- 1. John 5 Elias O'Bryant (Jan 28, 1878 Feb 12, 1910). Married Oct 16, 1901 to Bamma Phillips (Jan 8, 1880-), daughter of Joel and Martha (Phillips) O'Bryant. Both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Missouri
  - 1. Irvin 6W. O'Bryant (Sep 25, 1903 Oct 4, 1985). Married Doris Melugin (Oct 31, 1916-), daughter of Homer and Velma (Foster) Melugin.

1. James 7 Lafroy O'Bryant (Dec 22, 1941-). Married Sep 9, 1961 to Laura Rae Carkuff (Jul 27, 1941-),

son of John and Rae Carkuff.

2. Ralph 6 A. O'Bryant (Jan 18, 1905 - May 9, 1980). Married Dec 5, 1926 to Lela Pittman (Jan 7, 1909).

1. John 7 Edward O'Bryant (Oct 23, 1927-). 2. Robert 7 B. O'Bryant (Jun 14, 1932-).

- 3. Donald 6 E. O'Bryant (Aug 20, 1907). Married Sep 26, 1935 to Ida Magee (Aug 7, 1904 Jul 21, 1986). Married Jun 17, 1988 to Doris (Melugin) O'Bryant (Oct 31, 1916-).
- 2. Lydia 5 A. O'Bryant (Jul 21, 1879 May 16, 1950). Married Oct 21, 1904 to Glenn H. Owen (Jan 31, 1875-Nov 25, 1965), son of Mary E. and Allen M. Owen. Both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Republic, Missouri.
  - 1. William 6 Harold Owen (Apr 20, 1906 Jan 19, 1978). Married Aug 29, 1937 to Wilma Eloise Russell (May 31, 1905 Jan 13, 1985), daughter of William and Laura (Palmer) Russell.

1. Jane z Eloise Owen (Nov 9, 1941). Married 1961 to Gary Day. Married Jun 29, 1974 to J.L.

"Smokey" Cox (Apr 29, 1943 - Sep 3, 1988), son of Melvin and Rose Cox.

1. Pamela s Ann Day (Feb 21, 1962-).

2. Carrie s Lee Cox (Sep 5, 1975-). 3. Sara s Rebecca Cox (May 17, 1978-).

3. Sara & Rebecca Cox (May 17, 1978-).

2. Wayne 6 Elmer Owen (Feb 12, 1911 - Jul 1, 1974). Married Apr 25, 1947 to Martha Williams (Aug 28, 1912). Child: Christy 7 Owen.

3. Ernest 5 Grant O'Bryant (Nov 22, 1881 - Feb 9, 1883).

- 4. Fred 5 Washington O'Bryant (Jan 1, 1884 Feb 7, 1956). Married Mar 8, 1913 to Carrie Russell (Oct 2, 1886 Jun 10, 1947), daughter of William and Laura (Palmer) Russell. Married Jul 3, 1950 to Nell Short (Sep 18, 1889 Dec 22, 1982).
  - 1. Eleanor 6 May O'Bryant (Apr 17, 1914-). Married Apr 24, 1942 to William H. Robertson (Feb 17, 1914-), son of Benjamin H. and Jessie (True) Robertson.
  - 2. Wyatt 6 Russell O'Bryant (Apr 24, 1916-). Married Dec 23, 1939 to Irene Medlin (Aug 6, 1918 Mar 30, 1986), daughter of Clyde and Emily (Grossling) Medlin.
    - 1. William 7 Gary O'Bryant (Oct 19, 1940-). Married Nov 2, 1974 to Judy Kiser (Oct 20, 1941-).
    - 2. Sharon 7 Kay O'Bryant (Oct 2, 1942-). Married Nov 14, 1965 to Larry Snodgrass (Nov 12, 1944-).

      1. Steven 8 Snodgrass (Dec 28, 1970-).
    - 3. Patrick 7 O'Bryant (Oct 12, 1948-). Married Sep 1, 1967 to Carolyn Rainey (Feb 1, 1948-), daughter of Arthur and Mary (Barnett) Rainey.

1. Kelly 8 Scott O'Bryant (Apr 6, 1970-). 2. Kara 8 Lee O'Bryant (May 1, 1974-).

- 3. Carolyn 6 Jane O'Bryant (Mar 14, 1924-). Married Jun 4, 1943 to William Gene O'Neal (May 2, 1924-), son of Clarence and Adith (Sallee) O'Neal.
  - 1. Joe 7 Bob O'Neal (Jul 31, 1948-). Married Oct 10, 1981 to Anna Bess "Betsy" Townsend (Jun 29, 1951-), daughter of Robert and Mary Thomas.

James 7 Russell O'Neal (Jan 10, 1951-).
 Linda 7 Susan O'Neal (Feb 4, 1954-).

4. Mary 7 Ann O'Neal (Oct 25, 1955-). Married May 18, 1985 to David Schmitt (Jan 2, 1951-), son of Alvie and Nadine (Sharp) Schmitt.

1. Michael & Schmitt (Aug 21, 1988-).

5. Lawrence 5 Everett O'Bryant (Nov 12, 1886 - Jun 16, 1901).

6. Myrtle 5 Alice O'Bryant (Nov 2, 1890 - Aug 19, 1892).

- 7. Laura 5 May O'Bryant (Feb 16, 1894 Jun 5, 1948). Married Jun 1, 1917 to John D. Bledsoe (Jun 12, 1891 Jul, 1968), son of Hailey F. and Sara F. (Forbis) Bledsoe.
  - 1. John 6 D. Bledsoe (Apr 23, 1919-). Married Dec 30, 1939 to Margaret Faye Carty (Mar 20, 1920 May 9, 1959), daughter of J.V. and Mary Jane (Shy) Carty. Married Nov 1, 1968 to Rose G. Gutowski (Feb 11, 1932-).

- 1. Robert 7 Carl Bledsoe (Oct 18, 1943-). Married Dec, 1970 to Carolyn L. Sill (Jul 14, 1946-), daughter of Howard and Louise (Atherton) Sill.
  - 1. Timothy & Dale Bledsoe (Mar 17, 1974-).
  - 2. Brian & Elliot Bledsoe (Nov 22, 1976-).
  - 3. Jeffrey & Michael Bledsoe (Dec 31, 1978-).
- 2. Karen 7 Ann Bledsoe (Mar 2, 1945-). Married Mar, 1966 to Howard B. Dew (Sep 21, 1942-), son of Laurance and Marjorie (Johnson) Dew.
  - 1. Maggie s Dew (Apr 22, 1975-). 2. Susan s Dew (Oct 20, 1980-).
- 3. Edward 7 S. Bledsoe (Dec 31, 1954-). Married Jun, 1977 to Lisa R. Roberts (Nov 8, 1965-), daughter of Lloyd and Shelby (Durst) Roberts.

1. Brian & Bledsoe (Aug. 1980-).

- 4. Debra Bledsoe (Jul 8, 1956-). Married Mar, 1983 to Gary D. Cagle (Feb 13, 1953-), son of Gene and LaVera (Burton) Cagle.
  - 1. Grant D. Cagle (Jul 21, 1986-).
  - 2. Brittany 8 Cagle (Jul 21, 1986-).
- **6. RACHEL 4 ANN SHORT** (Aug 30, 1859 Sep 27, 1946). Married Dec 14, 1878 to Columbus "Lum" Steele (Nov 29, 1856 Apr 6, 1940).
  - 1. Fred 5 Logan Steele (Aug 6, 1881 Jun 9, 1964). Married Jan 29, 1916 to Mollie Barnett (Apr 19, 1977 Sep 22, 1966).
  - 2. Clellie 5 Truman Steele (Jan 28, 1885 Oct 19, 1965). Married Jan 10, 1910 to Lou Rickman (Jul 5, 1888 Apr. 1972).
    - 1. Clellie & Truman Steele, Ph.DD (Jul 10, 1913-). Married Nov 5, 1937 to Dorothy Ann Guilliams (Dec 28, 1915-).
      - 1. Thomas 7 Jesse Steele (Aug 16, 1945-). Married Barbara Rudcki (Feb 3, 1948-).

1. Tracey s Lynn Steele (Feb 19, 1972-). 2. Lisa s Marie Steele (Oct 29, 1973-).

- 2. Roma & Lindell Steele (Jun 26, 1915-). Married May 19, 1944 to Dr. James J. Kelley (Sep 3, 1901 Oct 16, 1944). Married Aug 23, 1949 to Charles Stanley Tettleton (Oct 6, 1920 Oct 6, 1978).
- 3. Lydia 6 Elizabeth Steele (Dec 13, 1916-). Married Sep 17, 1935 to Milton Oliver Hall (Nov 10, 1914 Jun 4, 1974).

1. Sandra 7 Ann Hall (May 4, 1936-). Married Ray Cavener.

- 1. Sarah Jane Cavener. Married Robert Blankenship. Second marriage, Bill Crabb.
- 2. Jacqulyn 7 Kay Hall (Nov 22, 1944-). Married Larry Gideon (Sep 18, 1944-).
  - 1. Lawrence Bale Gideon (Nov 14, 1963). Died at birth.
  - 2. Charles 8 Stanley Gideon (Dec 3, 1964-).
- 3. Milton 7 Oliver Hall (Jun 10, 1954-). Married Helen Oczkus (Jun 12, 1956-).
  - 1. Crystal 8 Sue Hall (Jul 28, 1972-).
- 2. Jody & Lucinda Hall (Oct 6, 1978-).
- 3. Dustin 8 Ray Hall (Jun 18, 1982-).
- 3. Hulda 5 Ellen Steele (Jan 8, 1888 Jan 22, 1977). Married Apr 3, 1909 to Arthur Young (Dec 12, 1881 Dec 24, 1949).
  - 1. Byron 6 Alba Young (Apr 8, 1910 Aug 1, 1989). Married Jan 29, 1947 to Mabel Henneker (Jan 23, 1916-).
  - 2. Fern 6 Ethel Young (Jul 4, 1911-). Married Nov 29, 1960 to Dr. J.H. Young (July 5, 1886 Feb 26, 1968).
  - 3. Raymond 6 Arthur Young (Sep 14, 1912-). Married Jun 18, 1940 to Virginia Garton (Jan 16, 1918-).
    - 1. David 7 Bruce Young (Nov 1, 1945-). Married Jun 1, 1973 to Florence Mae Carder.
      - 1. Michael B Daivd Young (May 28, 1975-).
      - 2. James 8 Arthur Young (Jul 2, 1978-).
  - 4. June 6 Audry Young (Jun 18, 1917-). Married Apr 27, 1941 to Marion Bennett (Jun 6, 1914-).
    - 1. Ann 7 Bennett (Jun 3, 1944-). Married Jul 23, 1966 to Paul Guptill.
    - 2. William 7 Phillip Bennett (Sep 2, 1945-). Married to Patricia Perreault (Dec 5, 1950-).
      - 1. Jennifer 8 Louise Bennett (Apr 21, 1983-).
      - 2. Anna & Tinsley Bennett (Oct 13, 1987-).
- 4. Mrytle 5 Elizabeth Steele (Aug 3, 1890 Apr 14, 1973). Married Apr 27, 1909 to Jack Rickman (Jul 22, 1886 Jan 31, 1963).
  - 1. Hazel 6 Rickman (Oct 8, 1909-). Married Jun 9, 1940 to Willard Sharp.
- 5. Mary 5 Ethel Steele (Jan 30, 1894 Dec 6, 1966).
- 7. JOHN 4 WILLIAM SHORT (Feb 16, 1862 Mar 17, 1863).

8. JACKSON 4 GRANT SHORT (Feb 25, 1864 - Nov 11, 1947). Married Nov 16, 1882 to Permelia Cordelia Long (Feb 18, 1868 - May 9, 1924).

1. William 5 Blaine Short (Jun 10, 1884 - Sep 24, 1972). Married Jun 24, 1908 to Audie Alice Green (Oct 16, 1890 - Oct 17, 1918). Married Jan 30, 1924 to Katherine A. McKenna (May 10, 1900 - Jul 10, 1981).

- 1. J. Frank 6 Short (Aug 28, 1909-). Married Oct 12, 1931 to Lena Wood (Oct 11, 1905-).
  - 1. Suzanna 7 Short (Mar 7, 1934-). Married Jun 20, 1954 to Charles Edel (May 1, 1934-).

1. Claire & Lucinda Edel (Mar 23, 1955-). Married Bud Ross.

1. Meeghan 9 Lucinda Ross (Mar 22, 1984-).

2. Sally 9 Elizabeth Ross (Feb 14, -).

- 2. Sally & Katherine Edel. Married Rodney Jones.
  - 1. Jennifer 9 Kathleen Jones (Oct 31, 1986-).

2. Gretchen 9 Jones.

- 2. Sally 7 Frances Short (Jan 4, 1936-). Married to Don McMillen. Betsey 8, Matthew 8, and Jefford 8 McMillen.
- 2. William 6 Blaine Short, Jr. (May 9, 1915 Feb 4, 1985).

3. Sydney 6 Sammie Short (Jul 1, 1917 - Nov 21, 1923).

4. Elizabeth 6 Cordelia Short (Dec 20, 1924-). Married Oct 22, 1944 to Claude O. Pering, Jr. (Sep 18, 1924 - Jan 25, 1983).

Claude 7 O. Pering III, Kay 7, Melanie 7, Margaret 7, and Kevin 7 Pering.

5. Jack 6 Edward Short (Aug 6, 1926 - Sep 15, 1970). Married Louise Hallett.

Sarah 7, Jack 7 Edward, Blaine 7, John 7, and Peggy 7 Ellen.

2. Logan 5 Short (Mar 21, 1886 - Dec 31, 1886).

- 3. Mary 5 "Bess" Elizabeth Short (Jan 11, 1888 Feb 16, 1974). Married Eli Allman (Feb 19, 1874 Oct 15, 1911).
- 4. Frances 5 "Fan" Short (Jan 19, 1890-). Married May 18, 1916 to John Leroy "Roy" Vineyard (Jan 14, 1891 May 9, 1970).

1. Frances 6 Ann Vineyard (Feb 23, 1926-). Married Jun 11, 1955 to Maurice Everett Roach (Jan 17, 1919

- Dec 16, 1988).

- 1. Robert 7 Anderson Roach (Jun 25, 1959-). Married Aug 1, 1980 to Melanie Gray (May 29, 1962-).
- 5. Lucy 5 Alice (Feb 7, 1892 Mar 14, 1939-). Married Jun 1, 1911 to Charles Donald Dillard (Oct 2, 1873 Jan 11, 1960).
  - 1. Jack 6 William Dillard (Sep 18, 1912 Jan 4, 1978). Married Mary Pirkee (Mar 24, 1912-).

1. John 7 William Dillard (Apr 1, 1940-).

2. Joe 6 Dillard (Dec 20, 1913-). Married Sep 17, 1950 to Frances ? (Aug 26, 1909-).

1. Joe 7 Donald Dillard, Jr. (Sep 27, 1954-).

6. George 5 Leonard Short (Feb 3, 1894 - Dec 6, 1935). Married May 9, 1926 to Lillian Scott (May 26, 1902 - Dec 9, 1958).

7. Charlie 5 McKinley Short (Mar 2, 1896 - Apr 19, 1967). Married to Isabelle Fawver (May 10, 1896).

- 8. Dewey 5 Jackson Short (Apr 7, 1898 Nov 19, 1979). Married Sep 20, 1937 to Gladys Helen Hughes (Feb 12, 1900-).
- 9. Theodore 5 Short (Mar 25, 1902 Apr 7, 1973). Married May 1, 1930 to Elinor Kelly (Jul 27, 1903 Jan 11, 1973).

1. Teddy 6 Grant Short (Dec 3, 1933-).

- 10. Helen 5 Short (Mar 7, 1905-). Married Sep 5, 1922 to Fredrich Wilhelm Pauly (May 5, 1900 Aug 3, 1962).
  - 1. Mary 6 Permelia Pauly (Aug 12, 1925-). Married Jun 12, 1954 to Carter Cabell Chinnis (Dec 15, 1924-).

1. Ann 7 Short Chinnis (Oct 31, 1956-).

- 2. Carter 7 Cabell Chinnis, Jr. (May 29, 1958-).
- 2. John 6 Fredick Pauly (Jul 17, 1929-). Married Feb 2, 1960 to Sharon Virginia Johnson (Jun 21, 1937-).
  - 1. Mary 7 Page Pauly (Jan 22, 1961-). Married Mar 19, 1988 to Jeffry Burt.

2. John 7 Frederick Pauly, Jr. (Apr 25, 1962-).

- 3. William, Short Pauly (Oct 3, 1967)
- 9. ELIZA 4 FRANCES SHORT (Aug 2, 1866 Dec 29, 1870).
- 10. WILLIS 4 FRANKLIN SHORT (Jul 6, 1869 Oct 13, 1869).
- **11. LUCY 4 ELIZABETH SHORT** (Jul 25, 1870 Feb 14, 1920). Married Dec 23, 1891 to Charles Jacob Robinson (Feb 22, 1869 Jan 10, 1944).
- 1. Frank 5 Leslie Robinson (Sep 28, 1892-). Married Feb 9, 1916 to Ruth Anderson (Mar 20, 1896-).
  - 1. Howard 6 Leslie Robinson (Dec 23, 1916-). Married Nov 7, 1942 to Patricia Jane Speis.

- 2. Taraldine 6 Ruth Robinson (Apr 6, 1921-). Married Feb 17, 1940 to Fred Richard Wildenradt (Oct 12, 1920-).
  - 1. Susan 7 Lynn Wildenradt (Feb 13, 1941-).
  - 2. Richard 7 Howard Wildenradt (Nov 29, 1942-).
  - 3. Bruce 7 Allen Wildenradt (Feb 10, 1947-).
- 3. Nancy 6 Margaret Robinson (Jul 27, 1929-).
- 12. HULDIE 4 CATHERINE SHORT (May 5, 1873 Sep 21, 1970). Married Jan 25, 1894 to Edward R. Scott (Feb 22, 1870 Aug 29, 1953).
  - 1. Viva 5 Lena Scott (Mar 31, 1895 Jan 4, 1973). Married Jun 21, 1913 to Martin Talmage Parsons (Apr
  - 6, 1892 Dec 17, 1965).
    - 1. Dwight 6 Scott Parsons (Nov 13, 1915 Jan 19, 1959). Married Mar 15, 1932 to Allene McCullah (Sep 24, 1914 Nov 4, 1982).
      - 1. Nancy 7 Lou Parsons (Feb 14, 1933 Sep 26, 1936).
  - 2. Mary 5 Elizabeth Scott (Dec 23, 1902-). Married Jul 31, 1920 to Ernest Hair (Feb 23, 1892 Dec 1, 1976).
    - Mary 6 Ernestine Hair (Jul 8, 1921). Married Aug 25, 1939 to Ernest Carrol Eaton (Jul 24, 1918).
       Mary 7 Margaret Eaton (Apr 13, 1939-). Married Jul 11, 1958 to Robert Meier (Jul 27, 1939-).
       Married Floyd Nelson Dillabough (Aug 3, 1937-).
      - 1. Michael 8 Alan Meier (Aug 1, 1960 Dec 3, 1981).
      - 2. Catherine & Ann Meier (Jun 6, 1964-). Married Mar 17, 1982 to Vernon Robert Swearengin. 1. Robert & Alan Swearengin (Jul 16, 1985-).
    - 2. Elizabeth 7 Ann Eaton (Jul 8, 1941 Jul 9, 1941).
- **13. LYDIA 4 VIOLA SHORT** (Mar 14, 1876 Sep 30, 1935). Married Dec 13, 1895 to Columbus Steele (Dec 30, 1871 Jan 30, 1949).
  - 1. Myrtie 5 Elizabeth Steele (Jun 25, 1897 Feb 22, 1987). Married William Clyde Scott (Dec 5, 1893 May 11, 1963).
- 14. INFANT (Aug 26, 1882 Oct 4, 1882).

Certificate showing initiation to Knight of Knights Templar

OM the Vame of the mist holy Glowers and untiens Medistery of Suclaire Do Certify that the Brown hereof our trusty brus and well beloved B. his: (David Wason\_ was by us Dubed a Knight of Hat Magnavinous & holy Order of Knights Templers & Kright of Alto a her and Joithfull Soldier of Janes Christ, he having with Valour Supported the Amazing Trials alt Bl. Sies Knight Temples & Knight of Matta Round Mr. Glebe . given unice owe Shotstraw this 136 Loty of Month 180% Il thing they

# DESCENDANTS OF SIR DAVID AND FLORA GRAHAM WASSON

SIR DAVID WASSON (spelled Wason at one time), was born in Ardstrow, Tyrone County, Ireland, Apr 9, 1776 and died Dec 9, 1850 in Darke County, Ohio. Flora 1 Graham was born in Scotland Dec 21, 1781 and died Dec 21, 1865. She came to America when 14 years of age. A grandson remembered her answer to the question of how she came over was "I came on a ship and danced with the captain." She had a brother, Tommy Graham, who was a sailor.

David and Flora settled in Darke County, Ohio where they lived the rest of their lives. The original 40 acres which they bought from the government has always been in the family and is now a part of the farm owned by Ralph 5 (a great-great grandson) Wasson, who has the original sheepskin deed. David and Flora were Presbyterians and are buried in Hoover Cemetery, 2 1/2 miles south of Union City, Indianna. A marble stone with an open book on top gives their births and deaths. David had a brother, Joseph, who settled in Kentucky, and a brother, George, mentioned below, and there may have been others.

He had a certificate signed by the Grand Assembly of Knights Templar in Ardstrow, County of Tyronne, Registry of Ireland, dated Mar 30, 1807, showing that he had been made a Knight of Knights Templar and Knights of Malta. He also had a certificate showing that he was initiated in the Blue Lodge, Royal Arch degree of Masonic Lodge at Ardstrow, dated Mar 30, 1807, and signed by Deputy Grand Master, George Wason and other officers. Photostatic copies of the certificates were given to Dr. Wesley B. Wasson by a descendant of Fanny 2 Wasson Gullet and are in the possession of James 8 Wasson Doran and the family of John 7 Wasson, great-great grandson and great grandson of Sir David. A copy of one of them is given on the previous page.

David and Flora had five sons and seven daughters. Taken from the family Bible of James 2 Morrow Wasson they are as follows:

1. Joseph 2.

7. Nancy 2 Flora.

2. Samuel 2.

8. David 2.

3. James 2 Morrow.

9. John 2 Thomas.

4. Sarah 2.

10. Isabel 2.

5. Marey 2 Jane.

11. Fanney 2.

6. Marthy 2.

12. Lucy 2 Cyrena.





Cemetery stone of Sir David | Wasson, Flora (Graham) Wasson

### DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH 2 WASSON

- 1. JOSEPH 2 WASSON (Jun 28, 1808- Jun 20, 1847). Married Jan 8, 1832 to Hannah Gray (Dec 14, 1810-Oct 20, 1901). Daughter of Jesse Gray. Their children were:
  - 1. Sarah 3
  - 2. Jesse 3
  - 3. Mary 3 Jane
  - 1. Sarah 3 Wasson (Aug 19, 1834- Jun 27, 1856) Married Apr 1, 1852 to Allen Trumbell Miller (Jun 8, 1830-?). Son of John P. and Mary (Neff) Miller. No children.

# JESSE 3 VAN BUREN WASSON FAMILIES

- 2. Jesse 3 Van Buren Wasson (Mar 1, 1838- Feb 10, 1912). Married May 22, 1863 to Martha Jane Galbreath (Jul 26, 1838- Dec 4, 1923). Daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Susanna (Neff) Galbreath.
  - 1. Infant 4 son (Jun 10, 1864- Jun 16, 1864).
  - 2. Jacob 4 Wasson (Jan 21, 1866- May 19, 1947). Married Jan 25, 1887 to Matilda Catherine Pittman (Jan 21, 1869- Feb 29, 1952). Daughter of Frank Anthony and Catherine Louise (Rebbley) Pittman.
    - 1. John 5 William Wasson (Oct 24, 1887- Jun 26, 1965). Married Mar 20, 1911 to Esther Caroline Rasmussen (Feb 10, 1894- Jun 30, 1973).
      - 1. Perle 6 Wasson (1912- Aug 9, 1947). Married Betty?.
        - 1. Joan 7 Wasson (Nov. 1941-). Married Barry Roberts.
          1. Jeffrey 8 Roberts.

2. David 7 Wasson. Married Sue ?.

3. John 7 Wasson (Jan 3, 1945-). Married twice, then married Sharron Smiley. 2. Pearl 5 Wasson (Feb 17, 1890- Jun 27, 1975). Married Nov 11, 1907 to Robert Brown (Feb 23, 1873- Aug 23, 1949). Married 1952 to Jim Rose. Married Oct 23, 1968 to Henry Becker. Pearl raised Hewitt Good, the son of her younger sister Maude Good.

1. Frieda & W. Brown (Oct 23, 1917- Apr 11, 1933). Died of Spinal Meningitis.

3. George 5 Henry Wasson (Nov 20, 1892- Dec 19, 1985). Married Jun 11, 1916 to Orriville Augusta Robin (Aug 1, 1893- Apr 21, 1985). Daughter of Frederick U. and Pearl (Demorest) Robin. Married Rena Gibson. George was a high climber and worked a two-man saw in logging. He enjoyed hunting and was still bagging his deer at the age of 90.

1. Clifford George Wasson (Jun 22, 1917-). Married Jane Noel. Married Lois Minkler.

Married Donna?. Married Wilma?. No children.

2. Theodore 6 "Ted" Robin Wasson (Nov 16, 1918- May 30, 1943). Killed in the Service. 3. Joyce 6 Alverta Wasson (Aug 15, 1920- Dec 21, 1984) Married Nov 23, 1940 to Henry Corbat. Married in 1951 to Raymond Bloms. Married to Alfred Cline.

1. Georgette 7 Corbat (Apr 1, 1942-). Married June 1966 to Herbert Strandberg.

1. Christine & Strandberg (Nov. 1967-). 2. Timothy 8 Strandberg (Apr. 1969-).

4. Ruth 6 Catherine Wasson (Jul 3, 1926-). Married Sept 8, 1944 to Leonard John Bloms. Married Dec 5, 1953 to Daniel Ross Flegal.

1. Robin 7 Ruth Bloms (Aug 10, 1946-). Married May 23, 1966 to Daniel B. Waddell.

1. Matthews Aaron Waddell (Feb 1, 1969-).

2. Mark 7 Leonard Bloms (Jan 17, 1950-). Married to Barbara de Perlet. Divorced.

1. Carl 8 Christoffer Bloms (Dec 11, 1981-).

4. Maude 5 R. Wasson (Feb 26, 1895- Jun 18, 1917). Married 1916 to Franklin L. Good. Maude died in childbirth.

1. Hewitt 6 Good (Jun 4, 1917-). Married Jul 3, 1937 to Signa Lawson.

1. Richard 7 Hewitt Good (Jun 7, 1947-). Married Nov 27, 1968 to Kathy Canady. 3. William 4 Jefferson Wasson (Feb 28, 1868- Aug 6, 1946). Married Jun 28, 1897 to Mae Belle Kain (Jun 2, 1878- Dec 5, 1971). Daughter of Eugene Paul and Mary Kain.

1. Vernon 5 William Wasson (Mar 4, 1898- Nov 23, 1982). Married Jun 1, 1918 to Olive Adelia Hodson. 2. Laura 5 Belle Wasson (Aug 24, 1901-). Married Nov 10, 1953 to Louis Joseph Mari.

3. Paul 5 Wasson (Sep 8, 1904- Sep 11, 1904) 4. Archie 5 Wasson (Mar 1, 1906- Mar 21, 1906) 5. Arthur 5 Wasson (Feb 26, 1907- Mar 4, 1907)

6. Virgil 5 Wasson (Jun 5, 1909- Jun 15, 1909)

4. Sarah 4 Melissie Wasson (Feb 4, 1870- Sep 3, 1940) Married Jan 25, 1888 to Norton Smith (Sep 1854-before 1919). Norton was a carpenter and Sarah was a dress maker in her home.

1. William 5 H. Smith (Oct 1888-).

2. Hattie 5 Smith (Feb 1890-). Married 1906 to ? Labrook. Divorced. 1. Norton 6 Labrook (1907-?)

3. Mary 5 Jane Smith (Jun 1893-?) Married Guy Kitchel.

4. Nellie 5 M. Smith (Oct 1895-1900 or 1901).

- 5. Henry 4 Wasson (Oct 17, 1872- Dec 5, 1958). Married Oct 18, 1897 to Mary Ann Cooper (Aug 29, 1877- Jul 24, 1932). Daughter of John Robert and Emma Reed (Mulkey) Cooper.
  - 1. Jesse 5 Harold Wasson (Aug 26, 1899- Mar 12, 1962). Married Sep 9, 1919 to Anna Jane Roach (Sep 20, 1901- Jun 10, 1964) Daughter of James Lewis and Naoma Isora (Huss) Roach.

1. Jessie 6 Eleanor Wasson (Jul 19, 1920-). Married May 10, 1944 to Paul Ollie Covey (Sep 3, 1917- Feb 1990). Son of Blake Carpenter and Lulu Mabel (Worrell) Covey.

1. Douglas 7 Paul Covey (Jun 11, 1948-).

2. Mary 7 Lynne Covey (Mar 2, 1950-). Married Mar 8, 1969 to David Charles Erdmann (Mar 30, 1949-). Son of Delton Charles and Irene Georgette (Garnier) Erdmann. Married Mar 17, 1978 to Michael Robert Donnelly (Apr 26, 1942-). Son of Robert and Shirley (Lancaster) Donnelly.

1. Stephanie « Diana Erdmann (Mar 26, 1971-).

3. Mark 7 Wasson Covey (Oct 31, 1954-). Married Jun 2, 1979 to Sandra Lee Avery. 2. Vivian 6 Mae Wasson (Feb 11, 1922-). Married Jun 10, 1947 to Elzure "Al" LaFaive (June 26, 1915- Nov 22, 1973). Son of Amos and Margaret (Muller ) LaFaive.

1. Margaret 7 Ann LaFaive (Nov 17, 1950-). Married Dec 28, 1987 to Eric Reid Henze (Aug 7, 1950-). Son of Karl Eugene and Vera Ethel (Cole) Henze.

2. Nancy 7 Carol LaFaive (Oct 11, 1953-). Married Jun 26, 1981 to Thomas Robert Porter (Oct 9, 1948-). Son of Rob Ross and Patricia B. (Colgan) Porter.

- 1. Robert s Elzure Porter (Oct 9, 1981-).
- 2. Alison 8 Marie Porter (Apr 7, 1985-).
- 3. Rosalie 6 Hope Wasson (Mar 31, 1924-). Married Oct 3, 1947 to Raymond Beard (Oct 31, 1923-). Son of Herbert B. and Clara Marie (Leisner) Beard.
  - 1. Daniel 7 Ray Beard (Sep 26, 1948-). Married Aug 28, 1971 to Gayle Ann Jacobson (Mar 25, 1950-). Daughter of Fred and Joanna Gayle Jacobson.
    - 1. Leah Marie Beard (May 20, 1975-).
    - 2. Taryn 8 Kelly Beard (Mar 10, 1977-).
    - 3. Amanda 8 Ray Beard (Oct 29, 1981-).
  - 2. Steven 7 Harold Beard (Sep 2, 1949-). Married Jul 10, 1976 to Mary Lou Roberts (Aug 2, 1946-). Daughter of Larry and Bea Roberts.
    - 1. Nora & Sohee Beard (May 3, 1986-). Adopted from Seoul, Korea.
    - 2. Neal Benjamin Beard (Apr 26, 1988-). Adopted.
  - 3. Timothy 7 James Beard (Feb 22, 1953-). Married May 17, 1975 to Carolyn Marie Brown. Married Apr 15, 1983 to Pamela Christine Walloch (Mar 21, 1956-). Daughter of Anthony and Connie Walloch.
    - 1. Lauren 8 Rosalie Beard (Jul 21, 1989-).
  - 4. Ann 7 Marie Beard (Jun 19, 1956-). Married Aug 19, 1977 James Rodney Gard, Jr. (Mar 24, 1956-). Son of James and Donna (Laush) Gard.
    - 1. Holly 8 Marie Gard (Nov 30, 1984-).
    - 2. Darcy & Lynn Gard (Jun 10, 1986-).
    - 3. Rachel & Ann Gard (Sep 17, 1989-).
- 4. Harold 6 Raymond Wasson (May 17, 1929-). Married Feb 23, 1952 to Wanda Sue Brown (Jun 21, 1934-). Daughter of Walter Ray and Juanita Nellie (Polley) Brown.
  - 1. Gregory 7 Paul Wasson (Sep 11, 1953-).
  - 2. Jeffrey 7 Mark Wasson (Aug 1, 1955-).
  - 3. Peggy 7 Jean Wasson (Jul 20, 1956-). Married May 22, 1982 to Roger Lee Ely. Divorced.
  - 4. Cindy 7 Ann Wasson (Aug 17, 1957-). Training Coordinator. Married Nov 28, 1987 to Marc Erwin Barnum (Jul 27, 1954-). Commercial fisherman. Son of Abraham Erwin and Mickey Coleen (Donovan) Barnum.
    - 1. Jesse 8 Ray Barnum (May 11, 1988-).
- 2. Vivian 5 Mable Wasson (Oct 29, 1901-). Married Mar 15, 1920 to Chester Melvin Brigham (Aug 14, 1895- Sep 28, 1978).
  - 1. Melvin 6 Harold Brigham (May 15, 1921- Nov 26, 1948). Married Sep 1945 to Mary Moore. Daughter of Harry and Anne Moore.
    - 1. Melvin 7 Chester Brigham Luttrell (Jun 12, 1946-). Married Nov 24, 1967 to Christine Zorn (Nov 24, 1948-). Melvin took the name Luttrell when his mother remarried.
      - 1. Derek 8 Thomas Luttrell (Oct 14, 1970-).
      - 2. Brijin 8 Anne Luttrell (Sep 19, 1974-).
  - 2. Frank 6 Henry Brigham (Jan 30, 1923-). Married Aug 23, 1949 to Marrolyn Myrna Frasier (Sep 19, 1927-). Daughter of Stuart and Mary Frasier.
    - 1. Terrie 7 Lynn Brigham (Aug 21, 1953-). Married Sep 20, 1975 to Russel Gindhart (Oct 21, 1953-).
      - 1. Anthony 8 Gindhart (Sep 10, 1979-).
      - 2. Haley & Celeste Gindhart (Nov 6, 1985-).
    - 2. Sharrie 7 Brigham (Jun 16, 1957-).
  - 3. Robert 6 Stephen Brigham (Mar 16, 1925-Oct 18, 1984). Married Aug 19, 1949 to Joyce Winefred Sheffield (Nov 18, 1929-). Daughter of Lewis and Flossie (Dodding) Sheffield.
    - 1. Laura 7 Brigham (Aug 7, 1950-). Married Dec 30, 1972 to James Manfred Longmire (Aug 18, 1945-). Son of Manfred James and Beulah (Marshall) Longmire.
      - 1. Seth Brigham Longmire (Nov 18, 1981-).
    - 2. Stephen 7 Richard Brigham (Jan 16, 1952-). Married Jul 21, 1974 to Catherin Ohman (Oct 29, 1953-). Daughter of Kenneth and Leanne (Fields) Ohman.
      - 1. Jessica Brigham (Feb 22, 1976-).
      - 2. Aimee Brigham (Aug 28, 1977-). Twin.
      - 3. Karissa 8 Brigham (Aug 28, 1977-). Twin.
      - 4. Kathleen & Paige Brigham (Aug 30, 1988-).
    - 3. Michael 7 Edward Brigham (Jan 19, 1953-). Married Dec 28, 1974 to Velda Jean Morris (Jul 13, 1953-). Daughter of Victor and Phyliss Morris.
      - 1. Tara 8 Brigham (Apr 28, 1976-).
      - 2. Trevor Brigham (Mar 7, 1979-).
      - 3. Erica 8 Brigham (Apr 20, 1982-).

- 4. James 7 Douglas Brigham (Mar 4, 1955-). Married Dec 16, 1979 to Kimberley Ohman (May 29, 1961-). Daughter of Kenneth and Leanne (Fields) Ohman.
  - 1. Lucas 8 Brigham (Apr 10, 1981-). 2. Stacie « Lee Brigham (Oct 21, 1985-).

5. Julie 7 Brigham (Aug 21, 1957-).

- 4. Mary 6 Elma Brigham (Nov 21, 1927-). Married Paul Martin Wolff (Sep 22, 1925-). Son of Christian and Minnie (Schaak) Wolff.
  - 1. Susan 7 Lee Wolff (Apr 18, 1947-). Married Jun 12, 1965 to Robert T. Fund (Nov 13, 1942-). Son of John and Lillian (Huret) Fund.

1. Pauline 8 Marie Fund (Oct 9, 1968-). 2. John 8 Robert Fund (Jun 18, 1971-).

- 2. Barbara 7 Jean Wolff (Jul 15, 1950-). Married Nov 7, 1968 to Larry Anderson (Jun 23, 1950-). Son of Robert and Lila (Nissen) Anderson. No children. Divorced.
- 3. Valerie 7 Lynn Wolff (May 13, 1961-). Married Jun 12, 1980 to Allen Watson (Oct 7, 1959-). Son of Larry and Georgia Watson. Divorced.

1. Craig 8 Allen Watson (Feb 26, 1981-).

- 5. Vivian 6 Maude Brigham (Dec 7, 1929-). Married Dec 26, 1954 to Donald Harry Draper (Sep. 21, 1927-). Son of James Edward and Germaine Berthe (Donjo) Draper.
  - 1. Diane 7 Louise Draper (Nov 13, 1957-). Married Feb 20, 1977 to Thomas Mathew Gogas (Aug 2, 1955-). Son of Julio George and Jean E. (Jarvi) Gogas.
    - 1. Thomas & Mathew Gogas (Aug 7, 1977-). 2. Amanda & Suzanne Gogas (Jun 15, 1982-). 3. James 8 Franklin Gogas (May 8, 1984-).
  - 2. Donald 7 Edward Draper (Aug 22, 1959-). Married Dec 20, 1980 to Linda Marie Lawson (Jan 17, 1960-). Daughter of Thomas and Shirleen (Schlening) Lawson.

1. Bradford & Armon Draper (Jan 13, 1984- Jan 13, 1984).

3. Cynthia 7 Carol Draper (Dec 19, 1961-). Married Nov 30, 1985 to Thomas Michael Norton (Nov 13, 1961-). Son of Grant Joseph and Mary Lou (Bennet) Norton.

1. Samantha & Suzanne Norton (Sep 21, 1987-).

2. Haley Rae Norton (May 3, 1989-).

- 6. Thomas 6 Armand Brigham (Jun 23, 1942-). Married 1965 to Sharie Johnson. Married Mar 5, 1969 to Joan Jacobson (Jul 17, 1943-). Daughter of Robert and Margaret Anne (Burke) Jacobson.
  - 1. Jeremy 7 Edward Brigham (Jun 5, 1969-). 2. Christy 7 Anne Brigham (Jun 23, 1972-).
- 3. Martha 5 Jane Wasson (May 2, 1904-). Married Jul 27, 1922 to William Harvey Blankenship (Dec 25, 1897- Mar 1, 1975).

1. William 6 Donald Blankenship (Jul 19, 1923- Mar 3, 1941).

2. Robert 6 Harold Blankenship (Feb 17, 1927-). Married Dec 3, 1949 to Mary Elizabeth Stritt (?- Feb 9, 1952). Married Fern Rose. Married Jun 21, 1980 to Helen Elaine Ruiz.

1. Roberta 7 Lea Blankenship (Dec 6, 1950- Dec 19, 1976).

- 2. Casandra 7 Elaine Blankenship (Jul 18, 1958-). 3. William 7 Michael Blankenship (Sep 10, 1959-). 4. Victoria 7 Antonette Blankenship (Oct 9, 1983-).
- 3. Vernon 6 Victor Blankenship (Jan 14, 1930- Jan 9, 1958). Married Jul 8, 1949 to Mary Bernice King.

1. Carol Jean Blankenship (Jan 9, 1951-).

4. Henry 5 William Wasson (Jul 5, 1907-Jan 16, 1988). Married Aug 2, 1929 to Margene Whitted (?- 1987). Married Aug 29, 1936 to Agnes Marie Ogstad (Aug 3, 1920-). Daughter of Pedar Michael and Petrine Karoline (Loseth) Ogstad.

1. Allan 6 "Jack" Gaylord Wasson (Jan 29, 1931-). 2. Beverly 6 Sue Wasson (Dec 14, 1936- Jun, 1937).

3. Henry 6 Gary Wasson (Dec 29, 1937-). Married Deanna June Tunks.

4. Richard 6 Lawrence Wasson (Mar 1, 1939-). Married Jul 31, 1959 to Patricia Sue Moore (May 23, 1939-). Daughter of Paul Kenneth and Helen Vernetta (Terry) Moore. Divorced.

1. Mark 7 Timothy Wasson (Feb 21, 1962-). 2. Paul 7 William Wasson (May 31, 1964-).

- 5. Gladys 5 Marie Wasson (Nov 6, 1914- Nov 30, 1979). Married Mar 30, 1932 to Beryl V. Brown (Apr 3, 1903- Mar 28, 1982). Married Jun 19, 1946 to Clarence Thompson (?- Oct 12, 1954). Married to ? Ludden.
  - 1. Beryl 6 Allan Brown (Jul 13, 1933-). 2. Gerald 6 Dale Brown (Jul 28, 1936-).

3. Patsy 6 Ann Brown (Nov 4, 1937-). Married? Wait.

4. Clinton 6 Duane Brown (Mar 13, 1939-).

5. Judith 6 Nadine Brown (Nov 28, 1940-). Married James Witzel.

6. David 6 Edward Thompson (Nov 3, 1947-).

7. Cindee 6 Layne Ludden.

- 6. Mary 4 Jane Wasson (May 21, 1875- Feb 23, 1943) Married Nov 10, 1892 to Lewis Pittman (Oct 6, 1870- Oct 24, 1910). Son of Frank Anthony and Catherine Louise (Rebbley) Pittman. Married Oct 11, 1916 to Sam Senn.
  - 1. Ida 5 Louise Pittman (Jul 9, 1893-) Married May 22, 1912 to Rudolph Gephart Willrich (Nov 13, 1888- Aug 9, 1978). Married Frank Habersetzer (Jan 20, 1889- Nov 10, 1975).
    - 1. Lewis 6 Carl Willrich. Married Nov 1939 to Mary Bushnell. Married Jun 12, 1949 to Bernadine Irene Fisher (Jul 29, 1919-).
      - 1. Richard 7 Lewis Willrich (Jan 23, 1941-).
      - 2. Douglas 7 Lee Willrich (Jun 16, 1944-).
      - 3. Robert 7 Steven Willrich (Feb 28, 1953-).
      - 4. Margaret 7 Louise Willrich (May 28, 1954-).

5. Karen 7 Irene Willrich (Jun 26, 1957-).

- 2. Louise 6 Elanore Willrich (Mar 1, 1916-). Married Clarence White. Married Jul 12, 1984 to Leonard Freberg. No children.
- 3. Margaret Aylleene Willrich. Married Jul 15, 1945 to Howard Emory Jacobson (Oct 2, 1915-).

1. Margaret 7 Anne Jacobson. Adopted. Married Jul 15, 1978 to David E. Stone. Married May 11, 1985 to Mathew Pond. No children.

2. Jacobs Anthony Pittman (Sep 19, 1895- Jul 2, 1955). Married Feb 16, 1916 to Ruby Mae Smith (Jan 21, 1895- Dec 9, 1978). Daughter of Elonzo Franklin and Margaret Elizabeth (Bernier) Smith. Jacob died in an auto accident of a possible heart attack.

1. Hubert 6 Lee Pittman (Sep 15, 1916-). Married May 24, 1941 to Dora Collins (Feb 16, 1921-).

1. Ina 7 Kay Pittman (Apr 19, 1942-). Married Apr 3, 1959 to Robert L. Melvin (Jun 2, 1940-).

1. William Bale Melvin (Aug 25, 1959-).

2. Raleigh & Scott Melvin (Aug 1, 1960-). 3. Beau & Robert Melvin (Jun 4, 1962-).

2. Vernon, Hubert Pittman (Jul 1, 1948-). Married Jun 21, 1969 to Jean Arthur (Jun 2, 1950-).

1. Todd s Lee Pittman (Aug 12, 1971-). 2. Chad s Leslie Pittman (Jul 28, 1973-).

- 2. Mary 6 Marguerite Pittman (Jan 26, 1919-). Married Nov 6, 1939 to John O'Brien (Nov 15, 1914-).
  - 1. Kathleen 7 Lois O'Brien (Feb 6, 1941-). Married Nov 23, 1963 to Matthew Petrucella (Oct 18, 1941-).

1. Nickolas « John Petrucella (Nov 1, 1964-). 2. Kathryn « Mary Petrucella (Jun 15, 1970-).

- 2. Michael 7 Jacob O'Brien (Jul 15, 1944-). Married Shari Gay Dixon. Married May 15, 1982 to Patrice Simonson (Dec 13, 1955-).
  - 1. Deon & Michelle O'Brien (Apr 8, 1972-).

Thaddeus O'Brien (Apr 9, 1976-).
 Paige Ann O'Brien (Feb 26, 1987-).

3. Margaret 7 Ruby O'Brien (Jan 22, 1952-). Married Apr 7, 1973 to William LeRoy Mulder (May 16, 1952-).

1. William John Mulder (May 9, 1977-). 2. Wendi Marie Mulder (Oct 24, 1978-).

3. Matthews Michael Mulder (Mar 25, 1980-).

4. John 7 Robert O'Brien (Sep 27, 1952-). Married Feb 19, 1974 to Linda Louise Fowler (Nov 12, 1955-).

1. Jason 8 Michael O'Brien (Aug 19, 1974-). 2. Rebecca 8 Jean O'Brien (Dec 9, 1978-).

5. Rose 7 Mary O'Brien (Jun 11, 1956-). Married Feb 14, 1981 to Martin Melendez.

1. Qia s Marie Melendez (Sep 6, 1981-). 2. Monika s Blair Melendez (Dec 27, 1982-).

6. Steven 7 James O'Brien (Apr 24, 1960-). Married Apr 17, 1982 to Mary Ann Chilcoate (Jan 27, 1958-).

1. Jonathan 8 O'Brien (Oct 29, 1982-).

- 2. James & Robert O'Brien
- 3. Angela 6 Eileen Pittman (Sep 27, 1920-). Married Jan 24, 1938 to James Robert Goodwin (Nov 17, 1916-).
  - 1. Roberta 7 Eileen Goodwin (Sep 22, 1938-). Married Dec 24, 1954 to Robert Gerard Biron (Mar 29, 1932-).
    - 1. Bobbi 8 Ann Biron (Oct 3, 1955-). Married Sep 18, 1976 to Steven Douglas Corwin (Sep 24, 1954-).
    - 2. David & Anthony Biron (Oct 3, 1959-).
    - 3. Gerard 8 Anthony Biron (Mar 6, 1961-).
    - 4. Robin 8 Arleen Biron (Mar 21, 1963-). Married Jun 14, 1980 to Jay N. Morris (Apr 10, 1961-).
  - 2. Ruby 7 Elizabeth Goodwin (Jun 18, 1940-). Married Dec 31, 1964 to Richard Childs (May 11, 1937-).
    - 1. Thomas & Eugene Childs (Jun 27, 1964-).
    - 2. Richard Benry Childs (Oct 6, 1971-).
    - 3. Angela & Pearl Childs (Feb 19, 1978-).
  - 3. Frances 7 Elaine Goodwin (Oct 18, 1942-). Married Jan 9, 1960 to Kenneth Andrew Petrick (?-Sep 26, 1979).
    - 1. Rhonda «Lea Petrick (Nov 11, 1960-).
    - 2. Raymond & Dean Petrick (Oct 9, 1961-).
  - 4. James 7 Hubert Goodwin (Feb 24, 1944-). Married Dec 28, 1970 to Etta Sue (Thomas) Tupper (Jan 6, 1940-).
    - 1. Jim 8 Tupper (Jul 23, 1965-).
  - 5. Jackie 7 LeRoy Goodwin (Nov 9, 1945- Mar 10, 1968). Killed in Vietnam.
- 4. Frances 6 Lois Pittman (Nov 23, 1926-). Married Dec 26, 1945 to Norman Koher McMahan (Apr 30, 1918-).
  - 1. William 7 Robert McMahan (Sep 22, 1946-). Married Nov 24, 1967 to Laura Lynn Walker (May 1, 1946-).
    - 1. Joshua & William McMahan (Jun 28, 1971-).
    - 2. Martin & Allen McMahan (May 29, 1974-).
    - 3. Jessalyn 8 Marie McMahan (Jan 27, 1978-).
  - 2. Marilynn 7 Sue McMahan (May 4, 1949-). Married Jun 22, 1969 to Edral Matthew Davis (Nov 26, 1948-).
    - 1. Annette « Christine Davis (Jul 24, 1971-).
    - 2. Edral 8 Matthew Davis (Jul 6, 1974-).
    - 3. Margaret & Elizabeth Davis (Nov 16, 1984-).
  - 3. Allen 7 Ray McMahan (Mar 24, 1951-Dec 17, 1971).
  - 4. Ross 7 Michael McMahan (Dec 6, 1959-). Married Sep 8, 1979 to LeAnna Joyce West (Jan 21, 1960-).
    - 1. Joel 8 Anthony McMahan (Sep 21, 1982-).
    - 2. Wade 8 Michael McMahan (Nov 6, 1985-).
    - 3. Joyce 8 Raelene McMahan (Jun 3, 1988-).
  - 5. Scott 7 Jacob McMahan (Jul 2, 1966-).
- 3. Francis 5 (Frank) M. Pittman (Sep 1, 1897-Jul 21, 1968). Married Sep 11, 1925 to Edna Beatrice Dunaway (Nov 14, 1904-).
  - 1. Ralph 6 Earnest Pittman (May 25, 1927-). Married Mar 31, 1951 to Mary Irene Monlin. Married May 5, 1962 to Valerie Jeanne Bratlie (Mar 11, 1942-).
    - 1. Steven, Lewis Pittman (Sep 27, 1951-). Married Jun 12, 1970 to Joyce Lyn Greene.
      - 1. Anthony & Charles Pittman (Dec 17, 1970-).
      - 2. Alexander 8 Wade Pittman (Jan 26, 1973-).
    - 2. Frank 7 Kirby Pittman (Dec 23, 1953-). Married Aug 30, 1974 to Ann Katherine Jaeger (Nov 16, 1953-).
      - 1. Rebecca s Pittman (Jun 24, 1978-).
      - 2. Steven 8 Frank Pittman (Dec 2, 1980-).
    - 3. Matthew John Pittman (May 20, 1957-). Married and divorced.
    - 4. James 7 Bratlie Pittman (Nov 24, 1963-).
    - 5. Edward 7 Raymond Pittman (Feb 21, 1966-).
    - 6. Deena 7 Jean Maxine Pittmen (Dec 15, 1969-).
  - 2. Bernice 6 Arlene Pittman (Oct 22, 1930-). Married Jun 27, 1953 to Clarence Green "C.G." Horton (Sep 1, 1922-).
    - 1. Kathy 7 Ann Horton (May 18, 1954-). Married Jun 20, 1987 to Richard Donald Botkin.
    - 2. Susan 7 Kaye Horton (Jul 1, 1955-). Married Mar 31, 1979 to William Grantham.

- 1. Katie 8 Michell Grantham (Apr 29, 1982-).
- 2. Emily 8 Ann Grantham (Feb 13, 1985-).
- 3. Robert 7 Jeffrey Horton (Oct 15, 1957-).
- 4. Lisa Jeane Horton (Oct 6, 1962-). Married Aug 20, 1988 to Spencer Reed Klapp.
- 4. Lewis 5 Delbert Pittman (Oct 26, 1902- Aug 18, 1909).
- 5. Martha 5 Ellen Pittman (Jun 9, 1905- May 20, 1906).
- 6. Mary 5 Marguerite Pittman (Mar 31, 1907- Apr 14, 1909).
- 7. Luella 5 Agnes Pittman (Nov 21, 1910-). Married May 1, 1932 to Ernest G. Waller (Feb 22, 1910-).
  - 1. Patricia 6 Ann Waller (Dec 18, 1932-). Married Nov 29, 1958 to Thomas Edward Habersetzer (Jun 21, 1927-).
    - 1. Joseph 7 Frank Habersetzer (Oct 5, 1959-). Married Mar 20, 1982 to Tracy Johnson (Aug 4, 1959-).
      - 1. Joshua & Ernest Habersetzer (May 12, 1986-).
      - 2. Jennifer & Lynn Habersetzer (Jun 27, 1988-).
    - 2. Jeffrey 7 Allen Habersetzer (Nov 28, 1960-). Married Jul 29, 1988 to Melinda Nilsen Gray (Nov 9, 1961-).
    - 1. Jeffrey Blake Habersetzer (Mar 5, 1990-). 3. Susan Marie Habersetzer (Aug 24, 1966-).
- 7. Hannah 4 (Ida) Wasson (Sep 14, 1877-Sep 14, 1968). Married Nov 25, 1902 to Walter Clarence Doyle (Jun 5, 1870- Dec 20, 1961). Son of Hon. Dennis and Katherine (Raway) Doyle.
  - 1. Jesse 5 Dennis Doyle (Apr 26, 1906-). Married Aug 31, 1935 to Helen Elizabeth Durand.
    - 1. Dennis 6 Michael Doyle (Jan 28, 1944-). Married Rose Marie Barbeau.
      - 1. Shawn 7 Doyle.
    - 2. Mary 6 Ellen Doyle (Dec 24, 1937-). Married ? Luton. Married Kenneth Johnson.
      - 1. Julie 7 Ann Luton.
    - 3. Gregory 6 Thomas Doyle (Nov 4, 1950-). Married Jessie Bathgate.
      - 1. Sean 7 Doyle.
  - 2. Harry 5 Weston Doyle (Jun 25, 1908- 1955). Married Jessie McCarthy. Divorced and had no children.
- 8. Susannah 4 Wasson (Jan 12, 1881-Jun 24, 1959). Married Aug 8, 1901 to Walter Jay Dolph (May
- 11, 1879- Nov 16, 1922). Son of Richard Dolph. Married Jun 7, 1933 to Calvin Souther.
  - 1. Jesse 5 Richard Dolph (May 21, 1902- Dec 16, 1960). Married Amy Snyder (Jun 15, 1887-?).

    2. Jennie 5 Mildred Dolph (Feb 28, 1905-). Married Apr 9, 1924 to Isaac Newton Monnett (?-Mar 6, 1978).
  - 3. Henry 5 Joseph Dolph (Dec 22, 1906- Oct 12, 1928). Killed in a logging accident.
  - 4. Louis 5 Frederick Dolph (Sep 13, 1909-Apr 5, 1976). Married Olive Christopherson.
  - 5. Elsie 5 May Dolph (May 25, 1912-). Married Jul 3, 1933 to Walter Bradford (?-Jul 12, 197?).
  - 6. Elva 5 Marie Dolph (May 25, 1912-). Married Sep 13, 1931 to William Ziebell.
- 9. Jennie 4 Wasson (Jul 29, 1883 Oct 5, 1965). Married Nov 4, 1908 to Peter Frederick Pearson (Feb 2, 1883 Jul 27, 1963).
  - 1. Esther 5 Leona Pearson (Oct 4, 1910-). Married Jul 3, 1933 to Amund E. Nesvog (Jul 14, 1899-May 25, 1973).
    - 1. John 6 Frederick Nesvog (May 20, 1934-). Married Sep 28, 1956 to Verna Mae McGregor.
      - 1. Sharlene 7 Mae Nesvog (Feb 20, 1958-). Married Dludotun Phillips (Jun 7, 1986-).
        - 1. Folake 8 Mae Phillips (Nov 8, 1986-).
        - 2. Sade & Lorie Phillips (May 24, 1989-).
      - 2. Kevin 7 John Nesvog (Jun 10, 1960-). Married Jul 11, 1981 to Carie Sue Sortor.
        - 1. Byron & Lee Nesvog (Oct 15, 1982-).
        - 2. Jordana Rose Nesvog (Jul 31, 1984-).
        - 3. Eliza 8 Claire Nesvog (Sep 10, 1989-).
      - 3. Sharon Jane Nesvog (Oct 5, 1961-).
      - 4. Arnold 7 Chares Nesvog (Mar 12, 1965-).
    - 2. Charles 6 Maurice Nesvog (Dec 30, 1935-). Married Jun 20, 1958 to ?.
      - 1. Kerry 7 Nesvog (Mar 2, 1960-). Married Oct 7, 1983 to Joyce Kofoed.
        - 1. Leon Michael Nesvog (Jun 15, 1987-).
        - 2. Danika 8 Kristine Nesvog (Oct 7, 1989-).
      - 2. Curtis 7 Garth Nesvog (May 14, 1962-).
      - 3. Bonnie 7 Joy Nesvog (Feb 10, 1964-). Married April 7, 1984 to Willis Turner.
      - 4. Phyllis 7 Lenore Nesvog (Nov 10, 1964-). Married Jan 1989 to Garth Gelaude.
      - 5. Russel, David Nesvog (Mar 28, 1977-).
  - 2. Primrose 5 Annabelle Pearson (Nov 11, 1913- Jul, 1914). She died at the age of 8 months.

- 3. Edith 5 Laverne Pearson (Sep 22, 1920-). Married Sep 18, 1948 to Thor Gothe Pearson (Feb 10, 1922-). Although he had the same last name, he was no relation.
  - 1. Leona 6 Jeanese Pearson.
  - 2. Diane 6 Linda Pearson.
  - 3. Edward 6 Bruce Pearson.
  - 4. Karla 6 Marie Pearson.
- 10. Jesse 4 "C" Wasson (Jul 29, 1883-Jun 10, 1959). Married Dec 25, 1906 to Edith Ione Monnet (Dec 26, 1889-). Daughter of Lawson Wallace and Orvilla May (Erwin) Monnet.
  - 1. Hubert 5 Virgil Wasson (1908-1985). Married Ruth?.
  - 2. Elmer 5 Vernon Wasson (Mar 4, 1910-). Married Edna Boster.
  - 3. Norman 5 Orvill Wasson (Jan 20, 1912- Jun 1969). Married Barbara Saucke.
  - 4. Bonnita 5 Edna Wasson (Jan 4, 1925-). Married Robert E. Kearns.
  - 5. Henry 5 Donald Wasson (Sep 11, 1915- Jun 1972). Married Edna?.
- 3. Mary 3 Jane Wasson (Aug 1844- Aug 22, 1914). Married Jun 3, 1863 to William Wynn. Son of Isaac Wynn.
  - 1. Ida 4 Wynn (1864- before 1910).
  - 2. Sarah 4 Wynn (Jan 11, 1866-1939). Married Charles Southwick.
  - 3. Jesse 4 W. (Nort) Wynn (Feb 1879-?). Married 1903 to Marie?.

# DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL 2 WASSON (Second child of Sir David Wasson and Flora Graham)

2. SAMUEL 2 WASSON (Jul 9, 1809 - 1892). Married Jan 16, 1840 to Eliza Means (1818 - 1892), daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hall) Means.

## Their children were:

- 1. Sarah 3.
  2. Elizabeth 3.
  3. John 3.
  4. Lewis 3.
  5. Noney.
  7. Benjamin 3.
  8. Francis Ann 3.
  9. Mary Jane 3.
  10. Matilda 3.
- 5. Nancy 3. 11. Milton 3. 6. David 3. 12. James 3.



Mr. and Mrs. Samuel 2 Wasson

1. Sarah 3 Wasson (1840 -?-). Married Apr 16, 1874 to William Stoffer. Lived in Kansas City, Kansas. No further information.

### ELIZABETH 3 WASSON FAMILIES

- 2. Elizabeth & Wasson (1844 1922). Married Apr 25, 1872 to Milton Wasson.
  - 1. Burton 4 Wasson (Aug 7, 1866 Jan 28, 1953). Married Aug 26 1892 to Mary S. Erskine (Mar 6, 1877 Apr 21, 1971), daughter of Aaron and Mahala (Morgan) Erskine.
    - 1. Paul 5 R. Wasson (Dec 5, 1892-).
    - 2. Ray 5 W. Wasson (Mar 2, 1896 Jun 13, 1986). Married May 18, 1918 to Gladys E. Watson (Oct 30, 1899 Jan 25, 1986), daughter of George and Alice (Bailey) Watson.
      - 1. Margaret 6 L. Wasson (1919-). Married Joel Barnes (1907 1954). Married Marvin Williams (1918 1986).
        - 1. Sandra 7 Jo Barnes (1942-). Married --?-- to Kenneth Miller. Married Jack Stock (1939 1988).
          - 1. Kendra & Miller (Nov 16, 1962-). Married Sam Chase.
          - 2. Kelly 8 Miller (Mar 6, 1965-). Twin.
          - 3. Kent & Miller (Mar 6, 1965 1985). Twin.
        - 2. Jack 7 Ray Barnes (Sep 25, 1943-).
        - 3. Kervin 7 C. Williams (Sep 29, 1957-). Married Donna Brescis.
          - 1. Dillion 8 Williams (Mar 19, 1984-).
          - 2. Dustin & Williams (Mar 19, 1986-).
        - 4. Kay 7 F. Williams (Jun 30, 1962-).

- 2. Jean 6 Watson Wasson (Oct 23, 1922-). Married Apr 27, 1944 to Hilda McNamara.
  - 1. Thomas 7 D. Wasson (Mar 13, 1945-). Married Rebecca Craiger.
    - 1. Tara 8 Wasson (1969-).
    - 2. Jennifer & Wasson (1973-).
  - 2. Susan, Wasson (Feb 13, 1948-). Married to David Bailey.
    - 1. Michelle & Bailey (1968-). 2. Brand & Bailey (1970-).
  - 3. Stephen John Wasson (Nov 6, 1964-). Married Oct 11, 1986 to Sharon Kay Gingery.
- 3. Barbara 6 Joan Wasson (Jun 15, 1924-). Married Sep 13, 1943 to Irvin B. Coplin (1922-).

  1. Irvin 7 Bruce Coplin, Jr. (Sep 13, 1946-). Married Apr 26, 1968 to Sharon Kay
  - Woodward.
    1. Phillip Bruce Coplin (Jan 1, 1970-). Twin
    2. Matthew Brvin Coplin (Jan 1, 1970-). Twin
    - 3. Tammie s Loraine (Oct 1, 1974-).
  - 2. Anna 7 Christine Coplin (Jul 31, 1948-). Married Aug 28, 1967 to Kenneth Lee Butler.
    - 1. Kenneth & Lee Butler, Jr. (Mar 19, 1968-). Married Nov 27, 1988 to Lissa Delong. 1. Audrey & E. Butler (Apr 1989-).
    - 2. Amy 8 Marie Butler (Sep 13, 1974-).
    - 3. Rebecca 8 Rae Butler (Nov 10, 1976-).
  - 3. Kathryn 7 Elizabeth Coplin. Married Feb 6, 1971 to Issac E. Williams.
    - 1. Melinda « Sue Williams (Oct 24, 1976-).
    - 2. Joshua & Edward Williams (Jan 16, 1979-).
- 3. Audrey 5 A. Wasson (Jul 2, 1905-). Married Jul 10, 1924 to Eugene Coles (Jul 2, 1904-). Married 1943 to Arthur Knoll.
  - 1. Helen 6 M. Coles (Jan 25, 1925-). Married Sep 5, 1942 to Paul Crothers (1924-).
    - 1. Stephan, D. Crothers (Aug 20, 1944-). Married Jun, 1964 to Michelle Rutherford. Married Dec 21, 1985 to Charlene Glinecki.
      - 1. Tamara 8 L. Crothers (Dec 17, 1964-).
      - 2. David 8 S. Crothers (Aug 2, 1967-).
    - 2. Douglas 7 A. Crothers (Jan 31, 1947-). Married Sep 1969 to Sue Hensen. Married 1975 to Mary Jo Gabbard. Married 1983 to Bonita M. Taylor.
      - 1. Dustin & Crothers (Oct 17, 1976-).
    - 3. John 7 Leslie Crothers (Nov 18, 1948-). Married Dec, 1969 to Sandra Garnett. Married Oct 6, 1978 to Nancy Angst. Married Feb 14, 1987 to Rebecca Ream.
      - 1. Sharon & L. Crothers (Mar 31, 1979-).
  - 2. Florine 6 E. Coles (Jan 6, 1926-). Married Oct 5, 1946 to Wayne Paff.
    - 1. Michael 7 Paff (Oct 12, 1950-). Married Jun 26, 1970 to Linda Freeman. Married Nov 26, 1987 to Kathy Sands.
      - 1. Natalie 8 Ann Paff (Mar 21, 1972-).
    - 2. Rae 7 Lynn Paff (Apr 15, 1953-).
    - 3. Kim 7 Paff (Aug 24, 1957-). Married Jul 22, 1978 to Gary Brown.
      - 1. Kelly 8 Brown (Jan 8, 1979-).
      - 2. Megan 8 M. Brown (May 25, 1982-).
  - 3. Marian 6 A. Coles (Nov 16, 1927-). Married May 5, 1947 to Paul Mills. Married Jun 18, 1960 to Don Opdycke.
    - 1. Randall 7 L. Mills (Dec 5, 1946-). Married Mar 21, 1970 to Karen Parsell.
      - 1. Benjamin 8 Mills (Jun 12, 1976-).
      - 2. Brandon & Mills (Oct 3, 1978-). Twin.
      - 3. Bradley & Mills (Oct 3, 1978-). Twin.
      - 4. Tara & Mills (Jun 16, 1980-).
    - 2. Jean 7A. Mills (Feb 21, 1948-). Married Jul 30, 1967 to Mark Sponhower.
      - 1. Seth 8 Sponhower (Oct 27, 1973-).
      - 2. Amy 8 C. Sponhower (Dec 17, 1974-).
      - 3. Aaron 8 Sponhower (Oct 19, 1977-).
- 4. Florence 5 E. Wasson (Oct 29, 1911 Feb 25, 1973). Married May, 1935 to Margaret Cormany (Feb 16, 1917 Sep 14, 1953).
  - 1. Janet 6 E. Wasson (Sep. 1940-). Married 1959 to Rob Roy Glass.
    - 1. Rob 7 Roy Glass, Jr. (1959-).
    - 2. Thomas 7 Glass (1962-).
  - 2. Pamela 6 Wasson (Feb 26, 1945-). Married Nov 30, 1968 to Steven Larimer.
    - 1. Mathew 7 Larimer (Oct 15, 1970 Oct 15, 1970).
    - 2. Erin 7 Wasson Larimer (Nov 16, 1972-).

- 3. Seth 7 Wasson Larimer (Jul 18, 1978-).
- 3. John 3 Wasson (1845 1849).
- 4. Lewis 3 Wasson (1848 1912). Married 1871 to Elizabeth Howey (1851 1931).
  - 1. Lou 4 Wasson (1869 1930).
  - 2. Gerry 4 H. Wasson (1871 1941). Married Mary Homan (Feb 15, 1881 Jun 4, 1902), daughter of Ebur and Mary Cockler.
    - 1. Mattie 5 Wasson (May 16, 1902-).
    - 2. Beatrice 5 Wasson (1909-).
  - 3. Samuel 4 Wasson (1873 1941). Married Reba Spitler.
    - 1. Harold 5 O. Wasson (Apr 22, 1899 Apr 30, 1905).
  - 4, Wallace 4 Wasson (1875 1941). Married 1902 to Eva Stelle (1883 1957).
    - 1. Pauline 5 Wasson (Aug 31, 1903 Jul 22, 1989). Married 1927 Donald Greene.
    - 2. Martin 5 Lewis Wasson (1906 1970). Married Mary Ash (-1940).
    - 3. Harriet 5 Wasson (1908-). Married 1930 to Miles Oberlin.
      - 1. Barbara 6 Jo Oberlin (1933 1966). Married Aug 7, 1960 to Dan Gossert.
    - 4. Kenneth 5 Wasson (1910 1964). Married 1939 to Gladys --?--. Four children.
    - 5. Frances 5 Ann Wasson (1913 1914).
    - 6. Dorotha 5 Wasson (1915-). Married 1936 to George Baron.
      - 1. Larry 6 Baron.
    - 7. Russell 5 Wasson (1917 1978). Married Garnett Cook. Six children.
    - 8. D.O. Glenn 5 Wasson (1919-). Married Feb 18, 1950 to Arlene Johnson.
      - 1. Michael 6 Wasson (Aug, 1950-).
    - 2. D.E.O. 6 Wasson (Feb 18, 1952-). 9. Richard 5 Wasson (1922-). Married 1947 to Maxine Nichols.
      - 1. Johnathan 6 Wasson (1956-).
  - 5. Harry 4 Wasson (1880-).
  - 6. Jeanette 4 Wasson (-1925).
  - 7. Harold 4 Wasson (1899 1905).
- 5. Nancy 3 Wasson (1850 1916). Married Aug 28, 1879 to Phillip Kennedy. No children.
- 6. David 3 Wasson (1851 1914). Married Jun 5, 1878 to Sarah Foltz.
  - 1. John 4 Wasson (Apr 8, 1878 Sep 5, 1904). No children.
  - 2. Samuel 4 Wasson (1881 Nov 26, 1964). No children.
  - 3. Alfred 4 Wasson. No children.
  - 4. Elmer 4 Wasson. No children.
- **7. Benjamin 3 Wasson** (1856 1915). Married Oct 22, 1891 to Anna Erskine (1875 1969), daughter of Aaron and Mahala (Morgan) Erskine. Anna was a sister to Mary Erskine who married Burton Wasson.
  - 1. Mable 4 Wasson (1893 1919). Married Oct 6, 1910 to Milo Killian.
    - 1. Robert 5 Killian (1911 1986).
    - 2. Margarite 5 Killian (1914 1986). Married 1936 to Norman Craig.
    - 3. Dora 5 Dean Killian (1915-). Married Fred Sallot. James 6, Jon 6, and Joseph 6 Sallot.
  - 2. Alta 4 Wasson (1895 1895).
  - 3. Inez 4 Wasson (1897 1913).
  - 4. Blanche 4 Wasson (1899 1913).
  - 5. Edith 4 Wasson (May 3, 1900 1952). Married 1924 to Henry Hentzler.
    - 1. Carol 5 Hentzler (1925-). Married 1946 to Oral Ray Macv.
      - 1. David 6 Macy (May 6, 1948-).
      - 2. Steven 6 Macy (Mar 10, 1953-).
      - 3. Michael 6 Macy (Oct 4, 1954-).
  - 6. James 4 Wasson (Jul 20, 1902 Jun 19, 1906).
  - 7. Milton 4 "Jack" Wasson (Jul 14, 1904 1984). Married (first) to Leola Baker. Married (second) Mary Beauhot (1917 1984).
    - 1. Richard 5 Wasson (1926-). Married Lavon Shoppel. Eight children.
    - 2. Norman 5 Wasson (1930-). Married Katherine Hartman. Eight children.
    - 3. Terry 5 Wasson (1931 1977). Married Patricia Selasge. Two children.
    - 4. Delores 5 Wasson (1936-). Married, two children.
    - 5. Darryl 5 Wasson (1938 1982). Married, five children.
    - 6. Neil 5 Thomas Wasson (1941 1959).

- 8. Bertha & Wasson, Married May 15, 1926 to Thomas Deal.
  - 1. Donald 5 Deal (May 14, 1939-).
  - 2. Ronald 5 Deal (Mar 14, 1939-).
  - 3. Laurel 5 E. Deal (May 16, -?). Married Terry Morralf.
    - 1. Michael 6 Kent Morralf (Mar 22, 1957-).
    - 2. Theresa 6 Kay Morralf (Oct 15, 1959-).
    - 3. Pamela 6 Kay Morralf (Feb 22, 1961-).
    - 4. Merril 6 Ann Morralf (Jul 14, 1963-).
    - 5. Mitchel 6 Morralf (Sep 5, 1964-).
  - 4. Douglas 5 Deal (Oct 15, 1943). Married Kay Glaze.
    - 1. Jennifer 6 Kay Deal (Feb 10, 1971-).
    - 2. Suzanne 6 Bon Deal (Sep 11, 1972-).
- 8. Francis 3 Ann Wasson (1856 1925). Married Oct 5, 1882 to James Ricketts.
  - 1. Isa 4 Eliza Ricketts (Jun 21, 1883 1928). Married Albert Shearer.
    - 1. Marion 5 Ricketts.
    - 2. Marjorie 5 Ricketts. Married (first) Pete Schelton. Married (second) --?-- Mock. Married (third)
    - --?-- Brown. Children: Robert & Schelton, Beverly & Schelton, and Shirley & Mock.
  - 2. Asgneth 4 Geraldine Ricketts (Dec 25, 1892 Feb 10, 1957). Married Eugene Webster.
  - 3. Milton 4 Jay Ricketts (Jan 7, 1887 Feb 2, 1970). Married Bertha M. Platter.
    - 1. James 5 A. Ricketts (Sep 29, 1921 Apr 6, 1940).
    - 2. Howard 5 W. Ricketts (Nov 3, 1923-). Married Violet Saylor (May 22, 1949-).
      - 1. Judith 6 Kay Ricketts (Dec 20, 1953-). Married May 4, 1974 to Frank Strong.
        - 1. Stephanie 7 Strong (Mar 26, 1982-).
    - 3. Lois 5 L. Ricketts (Nov 26, 1925 Oct 4, 1927).
    - 4. Helen 5 J. Ricketts (Jun 21, 1928 Aug 30, 1981). Married Eugene Thimlar. Children: Roger 6 and Patricia 6 Thimlar.
- 9. Mary 3 Jane Wasson (1859 1925). Married 1885 to John Hull.
  - 1. Ralph 4 Hull.
  - 2. Fred 4 Hull (1896 1984). Married Gladys Layman.
    - 1. Donald 5 Hull (1935-). Married Marilyn Wassler.
- 10. Matilda 3 Wasson (1860 --?--). Married William Sheldon.
- 11. Milton 3 Wasson (1863 --?--). Married Margaret --?--. Lived in California, one son.
- 12. James 3 Wasson (1864 1865).





Mrs. James 2 Morrow Wasson, James 2 Morrow Wasson

# **DESCENDANTS OF JAMES 2 MORROW WASSON** (Third child of Sir David Wasson and Flora Graham)

**3. JAMES 2 MORROW WASSON** (Jan 19, 1811 - Mar 15, 1883). Married Christina Hoover (Mar 14, 1816 - Mar 7, 1903).

# Children:

- 1. Mary 3 Ann
- 5. Peter 3 Calvin
- 2. John 3 Milton
- 6. Flora 3 Jane
- 3. David 3 Franklin
- 7. Elizabeth 3 Angeline
- 4. Luther 3 Newell

# MARY 3 ANN WASSON FAMILIES

1. Mary 3 Ann Wasson (Apr 8, 1836 - Sep 7, 1912). Married David Creviston.

1. Luther 4 Creviston. Married Emma Anders.

1. Harry 5 Creviston. (-?- May 18, 1957). Married Iva Jack.

1. Duane 6 Creviston.

- 2. James 4 Creviston. Married Margaret Mader.
  - 1. Bertha 5 Creviston. Married? Malcoon.
- 3. Ida 4 Creviston. Married Frank Skidmore.
  - 1. Garcia 5 Skidmore. Married Elmer Snell. 1. George 6 Snell. Married Cora Neel.

2. Velma 6 Snell. Married a Martin.

- 2. Omer 5 Skidmore. Married Hazel Westfall. Children: Oga 6, Louella 6, Fletta 6, Pauline 6 and Robert 6 Skidmore.
- 3. Delsie 5 Skidmore. Married O. Brock. Children: Helen 6, Dale 6, Wilber 6, Franklin 6, Doyle 6, Noel 6 and Kermit 6 Brock.
- 4. Robert 5 Skidmore. (-?- May 21, 1969). Married Opal Prelysman. Children: Billie 6, Arlene 6 and Geraldine 6 Skidmore.

5. John 5 Skidmore. Married Verna Beanblossom.

- 4. Jonas 4 Creviston (Jan 26, 1859 Feb 22, 1936). Married Aug 1883 to Mary Ann Mader (1863 May 18, 1957).
  - 1. Cora 5 Creviston (Jun 28, 1884 -). Married Dec 24, 1902 Harley Oswalt. Married Nov 12, 1923 to Horace Richard.

1. Clarence 6 L. Oswalt (Jul 18, 1904 - Nov 10, 1910).

2. Harold 6 C. Oswalt (Nov 18, 1905). Married Julie Hallpert.

1. Eugene 7 Oswalt (Dec 25, 1934-).

- 2. Betty 7 Mae Oswalt (Sep 3, 1936-).
- 3. Carroll 7 Oswalt (Nov 16, 1938-).

3. Kermit 6 Oswalt (Jun 19, 1909-).

- 2. Charles 5 Creviston (Jan 12, 1886 Feb 3, 1985). Married May, 1910 to Mary Niman Young (Apr 7, 1888 - Mar 25, 1956), daughter of Charles and Betsey (Smith) Young.
  - 1. Helen 6 Doris Creviston (Aug 23, 1911-). Married Dec 14, 1940 to Harold Frank "Tom" Tarbox (Oct 12, 1908 - Mar 6, 1979), son of Frank and Jessie (Fessenden) Tarbox.
  - 2. Charles 6 Earl Creviston (Jun 10, 1913-). Married Mar 8, 1947 to Carole Evangeline Rockhold (Apr 10, 1921-).

1. Gary 7 Creviston (Nov 20, 1954-). Married Mar 18, 1987 to Susan Elizabeth Bender (Dec

3, 1958-), daughter of Gene and Neicey (Rainer) Bender.

3. Samuel 5 Creviston (Jan 6, 1888 - Jun 5, 1971). Married Sep 30, 1911 to Mary Magaline Sipe (Apr 7, 1892 - Oct 28, 1938). Married Jun 19, 1943 to Anna Marie Sherman (Sep 8, 1898 - Jan

1. Cecil 6 Creviston (Apr 15, 1912 - Apr 15, 1912).

2. Robert 6 Eugene Creviston (Aug 2, 1913 - Dec 5, 1988). Married Sep 1934 to Audry Harris. Married May 27, 1939 to Geneva Evelyn Gordon (Feb 5, 1912 - Sep 10, 1989).

1. Robert 7 Lloyd Creviston (May 17, 1935-). Married Susan Johnson. Married Phyllis?. Children: Vicki 8, Richard 8, Linda 8 Creviston and Lisa 8 Creviston.

2. Max 7 Donald Creviston (Sep 12, 1942-). Married Vonda Lee Gregory. Married Kathy?. Married Wanda Woodard. Married Oct 28, 1988 to Jerri Cone. Married Linda Kathy Cunningham (Mar 9, 1950-).

1. Donna & Lee Creviston (Sep 12, 1969-). Married? Cade.

- 3. Rex 7 Gordon Creviston, Sr. (Sep 8, 1944-). Married Doris Marie Null. Married Aug 29, 1980 to Dorothy Delerinski. Married to Violet Theresa Tenpenny (Oct 2, 1947-).
  - 1. Rex 8 Gordon Creviston, Jr. (Jun 15, 1966-). Married Jul 14, 1987 to Sheila Ann Keller (May 13, 1988-).

2. Angela & Denise Creviston (Nov 13, 1968-).

1. Cherrie 9 Christine Creviston (Jun 28, 1987).

- 3. Theresa & Christine Creviston (Sep 28, 1970 Oct 27, 1972).
- 4. Jack 7 Eugene Creviston (Jan 30, 1947-). Married Jan 23, 1967 to Judy Kay Rose (Dec 30, 1949-).
  - 1. Kimberly Boawn Creviston (Aug 28, 1967-). Married Feb 21, 1987 to Donald Joseph Walk (Aug 12, 1963-).

2. Kevin Dale Creviston (Jul 21, 1970-).

5, Jennifer 7 Isabelle Creviston (Feb 12, 1950-). Married Dec 20, 1969 to James Edward

Fischer (Jan 2, 1949-). Married Aug 6, 1988 to Donald Patrick Lewis (Apr 10, 1950-).

1. Barbara & Michelle Fischer (Jun 23, 1970-).

- 2. Vicki & Louise Fischer (Jul 2, 1976-).
- 6. Sherry 7 Lynn Creviston (Dec 15, 1954).
- 3. Lucile 6 Elizabeth Creviston (Feb 6, 1915-). Married Dec 24, 1934 to Willard Parvin Campbell (Sep 15, 1914 Aug 4, 1988), son of Joseph Mahlon and Elnora (Parvin) Campbell.

1. Shirley 7 Ann Campbell (Oct 20, 1935 - Oct 20, 1935).

2. Fredric 7 Raymond Campbell (May 27, 1937-). Married May 3, 1959 to Mary Margaret Ghearing (Mar 3, 1939-), daughter of Hugh F. and Virginia (Ramey) Ghearing.

1. Brenda 8 Kay Campbell (Feb 16, 1959 - Jan 11, 1962).

2. Michael & Allen Campbell (Feb 15, 1964-). 3. Cynthia & Kay Campbell (Aug 18, 1967-).

3. Mark 7 Allen Campbell (Mar 12, 1941-). Married Dec 17, 1960 to Sue Ellen Mikesell (Sep 17, 1943-), daughter of Byron E. and Mary Ellen (Rockhill) Mikesell. Married Mar 16, 1978 to Sally Ann Booher (Aug 20, 1947-), daughter of Arthur, Jr. and Edna (Johnson) Booher.

1. Pamela 8 Sue Campbell (May 30, 1961-). Married May 11, 1985 to Kelly Richard Wood (May 4, 1961-), son of Harold and Wanda (Byrket) Wood.

1. Jessica 9 Marie Wood (Jun 29, 1986-).

2. Casey 9 Lynn Wood (Jun 30, 1988-).

2. Janet & Lin Campbell (Dec 4, 1965-).

3. Mark & Allen Campbell, Jr. (Oct 21, 1978-). 4. Joshua & Andrew Campbell (May 29, 1988-).

4. Gerald 7 Dee Campbell (Aug 24, 1943-). Married Aug 4, 1962 to Eva LaVonne Allen (May 8, 1944 - May 7, 1982), daughter of Omer and Marie (Scott) Allen. Married Jun 23, 1984 to Nadine Marie DeLong (Sep 12, 1946-), daughter of Jesse and Garnett (French) DeLong.

1. Stacey Rae Campbell (Jan 2, 1963-). Married Sep 17, 1988 to Patrick L. Benner (Marc C. 1963-). com of Bishard and Cambo (Bentier) Representation

(May 6, 1963-), son of Richard and Carole (Rentfro) Benner.

4. Charles 6 Gene Creviston (Sep 19, 1921-). Married Apr 26, 1941 to Deloris JoAnna Clevenger (Nov 9, 1925-), daughter of Walter Aylett and Mary Elizabeth (Pierce) Clevenger.

1. Sandra 7 Jayne Creviston (Nov 11, 1941-). Married Aug 8, 1958 to Earl William Land

(Apr 26, 1939-), son of Owen William and Martha E. (Benjamin) Land.

- 1. Vickis Lee Land (Apr 26, 1959-). Married Apr 15, 1981 to Robert Edward Andrew Adams (Jun 20, 1946-), son of Richard and Catherine Frances Rosemary (Coleman) Adams.
  - 1. Mark 9 Christian Andrew Adams (Dec 30, 1981-).
  - 2. Diane 9 Elizabeth Adams (Oct 13, 1983-).
  - 3. Megan 9 Catherine Adams (Jul 1, 1985-).

2. William & Charles Land (Aug 7, 1961-).

- 3. Patrick Bearl Land (Apr 18,1963-). Married Jul 13, 1985 to Lisa Marie Hutchisson (Jun 16, 1967-), daughter of Larry and Sally Charline (Furniss) Hutchisson.
  - 1. Michael 9 Patrick Land (Jan 4, 1986-).
  - 2. Christopher 9 Andrew Land (Jan 7, 1989-).

4. Kristi « Lou Land (Sep 10, 1966-).

2. Byron 7 Lee Creviston (Dec 5, 1943-). Married Dec 22, 1962 to Sharon Ann Monger (Jul 1, 1945-), daughter of Robert William and Audrey Madeline (Chestnut) Monger.

1. Elizabeth 8 Ann Creviston (Oct 6, 1964-).

1. Justin 9 Byron Creviston (Jun 24, 1988-).

2. Mechelle «LeeAnn Creviston (Feb 23, 1966-). Married Mar 3, 1984 to Earnie Ray Eggers (Apr 21, 1963-), son of Russell and Helen Beatrice (Armstrong) Eggers.

3. Angela 8 DiAnn Creviston (Nov 28, 1972-).

3. Stephen 7 Alan Creviston (Jun 14, 1949-). Married Jun 22, 1968 to Shirley Ann Collins (Feb 19, 1950-), daughter of Roy and Mary Elizabeth (Lewis) Collins.

1. JoAnnas Marie Creviston (Oct 2, 1969-). Married Apr 30, 1988 to Chad Allen King (Jun 12, 1969-), son of Steven Tyler and Penny Diane (Barker) King.

2. Stephen & Charles Creviston (Oct 8, 1974-).

3. Gene 8 Alan Creviston (Aug 23, 1979-).

4. Gertrude 5 Creviston (Aug 18, 1889 - May 18, 1971). Married Jun 1, 1912 to Paul Temme (Nov 30, 1912 - May 9, 1967).

1. Marlyn 6 Mae Temme (Feb 18, 1929-). Married Nov 22, 1950 to Franz Leon Moore (Sep 9,

1928 - Oct 16, 1983), son of Opal (Bayless) and Orus Moore.

1. Susan Paulette Moore (Jun 19,1951-). Married Jun 4, 1972 to David William Tinkle (Dec 26, 1950-), son of David Richard and Sara Margaret (Loy) Tinkle.

- 1. Brent & William Tinkle (Dec 4, 1977-).
- 2. Bradley & Joseph Tinkle (Aug 22, 1979-).
- 3. Bryan & Leon Tinkle (Jul 27, 1984-).
- 2. Sherlyn 7 Janette Moore (Jun 8, 1955-). Married Aug 4, 1984 to Robert Joseph Eukovich (Nov 21, 1952-), son of Joseph and Betty (Gudmundson) Eukovich.
  - 1. Brittany & Leann Eukovich (Apr 28, 1986-).
- 3. Steven 7 Clark Moore (Dec 27, 1960-).
- 5. Bruce 4 Creviston.
- 6. Della 4 J. Creviston (Mar 24, 1868 Dec 2, 1924). Married Jun 13, 1891 to Daniel Poorman (Mar 26, 1866 Jan 3, 1932).
  - 1. Chelcie 5 D. Poorman (May 4 1892-). Married Mar 26, 1921 to Aline Eggers.
    - 1. Chelcie 6 J. Poorman (Oct 29, 1922 Oct 30, 1922).
    - 2. William 6 C. Poorman (Jun 10, 1926-).
    - 3. Estelle 6 Delores Poorman (Nov 7, 1927-). Married Sep 29, 1953 to John Gillespie.
  - 2. Mary 5 J. Poorman (Jun 11, 1894 Nov 16, 1921). Married Jun 1916 to Floyd Bair (--?-- Sep 6, 1929).
    - 1. Mary 6 Jane Bair (Mar 6, 1918-). Married Sep 7, 1940 to John R. McNary (Apr 13, --?--).
      - 1. Richard 7 L. McNary (Jan 14, 1943-).
      - 2. Linda 7 Kay McNary (Mar 1, 1947-).
      - 3. Jane 7 Ann McNary (May 1, 1952-).
  - 3. Esther 5 J. Poorman (Apr 22, 1900-). Married Sep 18, 1927 to Lawrence M. Kester (Oct 1, 1898-).
- 7. William 4 Creviston.
- 8. Peter 4 Creviston.
  - 1. Cecil 5 Creviston.

#### JOHN 3 MILTON WASSON FAMILIES

- **2.** John 3 Milton Wasson (May 16, 1839 Sep 4, 1912). Married Oct 19, 1865 to Martha Jane Wood (Apr 6, 1843 Feb 18, 1937). Civil War Veteran, En Oct 7, 1861, 40th Ohio. In command Co. K a part of the afternoon of the battle of Chicamauga. Captured with Co. H on Mission Ridge Sep 22, 1863. In rebel prison 19 months. Made the famous tunnel escape from Libby Prison. First Lt. Mar 19, 1864. Mustered out at Annapolis, Md. Apr 13, 1865. Helen Wasson has his history of his regiment "40 O.V.I."
  - 1. Avanell 4 Wasson (Jul 27, 1866 Jun 21, 1925). Married Albert E. Coen (Jun 27, 1861 Apr 4, 1940).
    - 1. Alban 5 Wasson Coen (Jan 4, 1888-). Married Mary Wright Clark (Jul 27, 1894).
      - 1. Mary 6 Alice Coen (Dec 3, 1920-). Married Sep 10, 1949 to Paul Edward Fair (Oct 5, 1921-).
        - 1. Paul 7 Edward Fair, Jr. (Oct 24, 1950-).
        - 2. Peter 7 Kingston Fair (Aug 31, 1952-).
        - 3. Carolyn 7 Bell Fair (Mar 6, 1955-).
        - 4. Pamala 7 Ann Fair (Aug 21, 1963-).
        - 5. Mary 7 Beth Fair (Aug 21, 1963-).
      - 2. Alban 6 Wasson Coen, II. (May 14, 1926 Jun 16, 1973). Married 1948 to Patricia Anette Hayford (Sep 28, 1928-).
        - 1. Leigh 7 Hayford Coen (Mar 17, 1950-).
        - 2. Alban 7 Wasson Coen, III. (Oct 23, 1952-).
        - 3. Christopher 7 Bryant Coen (May 16, 1954-).
      - 3. Carolyn 6 Clark Coen (Apr 20, 1928-). Married May 15, 1954 to Robert C. Voss (May 10, 1928-).
        - 1. Robert 7 Charles Voss (May 22, 1955-).
        - 2. Frederick 7 Arley Voss (Jan 6, 1957-).
        - 3. William, Clark Voss (Jul 1, 1959-).
        - 4. David 7 Wright Voss (Oct 26, 1962-).
  - 2. Nancy 4 Cora Wasson (Nov 27, 1870 Dec 22, 1947). Married Arthur Smith Nowels (Aug 2, 1871 Nov 3, 1949).
    - 1. Russell 5 Wasson Nowels (Sep 17, 1893-). Married 1921 to Grace Rink (Jan 23, 1893-).
      - 1. John 6 Rink Nowels (Nov 8, 1922-). Married 1946 Nancy Miller (Mar 15, 1923-).
        - 1. Jennifer 7 Nowels (Apr 7, 1948-).
        - 2. Jeffry 7 Nowels (1950-).
        - 3. John 7 Rink Nowels (1951-).

- 2. Martha 6 Ellen Nowels (Apr 23, 1925-).
- 2. Helen 5 Wasson Nowels (Aug 4, 1901-). Married Gail E. Lancaster (Jul 22, 1898-).
  - 1. Thomas 6 Arthur Lancaster (1926-).
- 3. Helen 4 Pearl Wasson (Nov 17, 1876 May 26, 1958). Married Mar 28, 1906 to Judson Joseph Hunt (Apr 14, 1868 Nov 1, 1941).
  - 1. John 5 Wasson Hunt (Aug 31, 1907-). Married Helen Elizabeth West (Jul 17, 1910-).
    - 1. John 6 West Hunt (Dec 20, 1942-).
    - 2. Susan Wasson Hunt (Feb 9, 1947-). Married Jun 8, 1969 to Mark Sill Simmons (Jan 12, 1948-).
  - 2. Sara 5 Hunt (Sep 7, 1910-). Married David Charles Gerard (Jun 18, 1909-).
    - 1. Barbara 6 Gerard (Dec 4, 1935-).
    - 2. Elizabeth 6 Gerard (Jun 11, 1940-). Married Jun 27, 1964 to Peter Barahart Nilson (May 26, 1933-).
      - 1. Kirsten 7 Nilson (Dec 26, 1966-).
- 4. Gail 4 Christina Wasson (Apr 12, 1879-). Married Jesse E. Wilson (Oct 4, 1867 May 20, 1945).
  - 1. Wasson 5 J. Wilson (Nov 12, 1905-). Married Elizabeth Saxton.
  - 2. Jane 5 Wilson (Apr 17, 1907-). Married 1928 to Frederick R. Beckman (Jul 28, 1898 1958).
    - 1. Gail 6 Beckman (Jul 21, 1929-). Married 1951 to R. Joseph Rudolph (1922-).
      - 1. Janet 7 Rudolph (1953-).
      - 2. R. J. 7 Rudolph, Jr. (1954-).
      - 3. John 7 R. Rudolph (1956-).
    - 2. Barbara 6 Beckman (Jul 21, 1931-). Married 1953 to William K. Cramer (1929-).
      - 1. William 7 K. Cramer, Jr. (1954-).
      - 2. Jane 7 Cramer (1955-).
      - 3. Martin 7 Cramer (1957-).
      - 4. James 7 Cramer (1958-).
      - 5. Robert 7 Cramer (1959-).
      - 6. Elizabeth 7 Cramer (1963-).
      - 7. Daniel 7 Cramer (1965-).
    - 3. Frederick 6 Beckman, Jr. (Nov 7, 1933-). Married 1958 to Patricia Rogan (1936-).
      - 1. Mary 7 Jane Beckman (1959-).
      - 2. Fred 7 H. Beckman, III (1960-).
      - 3. Wasson 7 Beckman (1963-).
      - 4. Carol Beckman (1967-).
      - 5. Wendy 7 Beckman (1968-).
      - 6. ?7Beckman (1970-).
    - 4. Jesse 6 Wasson Wilson Beckman (Jun 14, 1936-).
  - 3. Gail 5 Wilson (Jan 12, 1909-). Married 1931 to Harold John Harmon (1904-).
    - 1. Quinn 6 Harmon (Oct 27, 1932-). Married 1957 to Ann McCormick (1933-).
      - 1. Jill 7 Harmon (1958-).
      - 2. Gay 7 Harmon (1960-).
      - 3. Scott 7 Harmon (1964-).
    - 2. Timothy 6 Harmon (Jul 13, 1939-). Married 1963 to Mariann Spangler (1939-).
      - 1. Kevin 7 Harmon (1964-).
      - 2. Eric 7 Harmon (1966-).
      - 3. Holly 7 Harmon (1970-).
  - 4. Mary 5 Wilson (May 4, 1919-).
- 3. David 3 Franklin Wasson (Jun 27, 1844 Sep 5, 1844).
- 4. Luther 3 Newell Wasson (Jan 27, 1847 Sep 23, 1849).

#### PETER 3 CALVIN WASSON FAMILIES

- **5. Peters Calvin Wasson** (Mar 8, 1849 May 10, 1907). Married Henrietta Shockney (Dec 2, 1860 Jul 9, 1938). They lived on a farm in Jasper County, near Rensselaer, Indianna. In 1903 they moved to a farm two miles west of Winchester, Indianna. They were Methodists and are buried at Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, Indianna.
  - 1. Esley 4 Christina.
- 4. Charles 4 Milton.
- 2. Nora 4 Avanelle.
- 5. Mary 4.
- 3. Edna 4.
- 6. Flora 4.

- 1. Esley 4 Christine Wasson (Sep 30, 1882-Aug 21, 1985). Married Jul 2, 1907 to Clyde S. Comer (Aug 4, 1880 Apr 18, 1944).
  - 1. William 5 Wasson Comer (Jun 30, 1911-). Pattern maker. Married Jun 16, 1934 to Florence Pucket (Jan 16, 1914-). Office work.
    - 1. Don 6 William Comer (Aug 3, 1941-). Insurance sales. Married Jun 9, 1963 to Beverly Jo Booher (Nov 15, 1943-).
      - 1. Carla 7 Renee Comer (Jan 28, 1965-). Married Dec 7, 1985 to Christopher C. Peacock (Nov 30, 1960-).
      - 2. Kerry 7 Ann Comer (Aug 30, 1972-). 3. Tony 7 Lee Comer (Aug 17, 1976-).
    - 2. Edwin 6 Murl Comer (Nov 23, 1942 Jul 2, 1959).
  - 2. Charles 5 Edwin Comer (Sep 13, 1913-). Printer. Married Mar 25, 1941 to Doris Sarff (Jun 25, 1914-). Organ and piano teacher.
    - 1. David 6 Kent Comer (Jul 9, 1947-). Married Oct 28, 1972 to Pamela Rauch (Sep 12, 1946-).
      - 1. Christopher 7 David Comer (Aug 8, 1975-).
      - 2. Emily 7 Wilson Comer (Aug 30, 1979-).
    - 2. Mary 6 Diane Comer (Jun 18, 1949-). Married Aug 27, 1977 to Dean Dietrich (Jun 13, 1950-).
      - 1. Jeffrey 7 Dean Dietrich (Aug 12, 1979-). 2. Elizabeth 7 May Dietrich (Jul 28, 1982-).
  - 3. Alice 5 Henrietta Comer (Dec 26, 1914 Dec 3, 1978). Married Feb 29, 1936 to Merrill Davis (Apr 17, 1912-). Western Union emp.
    - 1. Carolyn 6 Sue Davis (Feb 7, 1939 Oct 30, 1968). Office work. Married Sep 27, 1958 to Robert Reed. Married Jul 4, 1966 to E.F. Soltecz (Oct 1, 1923-). Factory emp.
      - 1. Dawnalee 7 Reed (Sep 4, 1959-). Married May 30, 1985 to Robert Stachowiak (Mar 11, 1959-).
        - 1. Mandy 8 Reed (Sep 3, 1978-).
      - 2. Stephen 7 Michael Reed (Feb 28, 1961 Apr 30, 1961).
      - 3. Infant Soltecz (Oct 30, 1968 Oct 30, 1968).
    - 2. Marcia 6 Lee Davis (Oct 7, 1947-). Married Jan 1969 to William Gray (Feb 19, 1947-). Married Oct 8, 1976 to Richard Hoopingarner II (Jun 21, 1951-).
      - 1. Tamara 7 Sue Gray (Jun 30, 1969-). 2. Kimberly 7 Sue Gray (Jul 15, 1970-).
  - 4. Allen 5 C. Comer (Dec 26, 1914-). Salesman. Married Oct 6, 1940 to Audrea Cox (May 9, 1920-). Organ and piano teacher and office work.
    - 1. Karen 6 Elaine Comer (Jul 12, 1941-). Married Jun 18, 1960 to Richard Pegg (Feb 22, 1939-). Farmer.
      - 1. Bonnie 7 Kay Pegg (Jan 29, 1961-). Married Jan 4, 1984 to Ron Shaw (Aug 31, 1952-).
        - 1. Bryce & Gabriel Shaw (Jun 7, 1984-). 2. Nathaniel & Aaron Shaw (Aug 4, 1985-).
      - 2. Rocky 7 Charles Pegg (Apr 11, 1962-). Married Mar 6, 1982 to Cindy Cox (Dec 12, 1964-). Married May 14, 1988 to Stephanie Scrim (Apr 29, 1965-).
      - 1. Nicole's Michelle Pegg (Jul 29, 1982-). 3. Kristan 7 Leighanna Pegg (May 20, 1966-).
    - 2. Patricia 6 Ann Comer (May 24, 1945-). Married Oct 3, 1964 to Allen Wischmeyer (Aug 17, 1939-). R.C.A. employee. Married Jan 5, 1983 to Jerome Sweat (Feb 11, 1954-).
      - 1. Jill 7 Marie Wischmeyer (Apr 2, 1965-).
      - 2. Michael 7 Jason Wischmeyer (Apr 10, 1969-).
      - 3. Natalye 7 Christina Sweat (Aug 6, 1985-).
  - 5. Mary 5 Elizabeth Comer (Nov 5, 1923-). Married May 18, 1941 to Glenn M. Wolfe (Jan 26, 1920-). Farmer.
    - 1. Diana 6 Kay Wolfe (Dec 16, 1943-).
    - 2. Judith 6 Anne Wolfe (Jan 12, 1946-). Married Aug 24, 1968 to James K. Brown (May 13, 1944-).
      - 1. Todd 7 Anthony Brown (Jul 11, 1972-).
      - 2. Holly 7 Elizabeth Brown (Jun 17, 1974-).
      - 3. Kiana 7 Annette Brown (Dec 18, 1976-).
    - 3. Timothy 6 Lee Wolfe (Nov 25, 1947-). Married Jun 22, 1969 to Sue Ellen Hendrickson (Oct 21, 1949-).
      - 1. Christopher 7 Matthew Wolfe (Nov 27, 1974-).
      - 2. Amy 7 Michelle Wolfe (Aug 12, 1976-).
    - 4. Nita 6 Jeanne Wolfe (Jan 2, 1949-). Married Aug 5, 1972 to Steven Keith Burton (Dec 6,

1945-).

1. David 7 Dane Burton (Jun 28, 1975-).

2. Stephanie 7 Janae Burton (Dec 24, 1976-).

2. Nora 4 Avanelle Wasson (Feb 22, 1886 - May 24, 1982). Married Mar 16, 1910 to Harry Heaston (Dec 23, 1885 - Apr 12, 1968). Farmer.

3. Edna 4 Wasson (Sep 13, 1889 - Nov 21, 1987).

4. Charles 4 Milton Wasson (May 14, 1892 - Jan 4, 1962). Married Jan 26, 1934 to Gertrude M. Monks (Feb 19, 1908 - May 5, 1985).

1. Nancy 5 Jane Wasson (Nov 18, 1934-).

2. Suzanne 5 Wasson (Jun 1, 1936-). Factory. Married Dec 21, 1959 to Joe E. Wills (Mar 28, 1938-). Factory.

1. Stephen 6 Emerson Wills (Nov 25, 1960-).

2. Michele 6 Lynn Wills (Aug 13, 1967-). Married Sep 10, 1985 to Eric Ballinger. Married Sep 28, 1987 to Travis Kevin Gunter (Jul 1, 1965-).

1. Anthony 7 Earl Ballinger (Dec 29, 1985-).

5. Mary 4 Wasson (Jul 8, 1897 - Apr 26, 1983). Married Nov 27, 1919 to Don Franklin Carey (Sep 30, 1893 - Jan 10, 1976). Farmer.

1. William 5 Franklin Carey (Sep 21, 1920 - Apr 21, 1944).

6. Flora 4 Wasson (Dec 14, 1903 - Sep 3, 1988). Married Jan 27, 1924 to J. Kenneth Stambaugh (Feb 25, 1903 - Oct 2, 1981). Factory employee.

1. Betty 5 Jean Stambaugh (Nov 21, 1924-). Edgell office work. Married Sep 7, 1946 to Douglas M.

Edgell (Aug 19, 1922-).

1. Peter Lee Edgell (Aug 29, 1947-). Married Apr 3, 1971 to Melody Sears. Married Dec 22, 1973 to Delight Johnstone (Mar 18, 1944-). Stepchildren:

Evelyn Wallace (Mar 7, 1967-).
 Geofrey Wallace (Oct 24, 1969-).

2. Michael 6 Kent Edgell (Jul 16, 1948-). Married Jan 10, 1970 to Deborah Payne (Jul 15, 1951-).

1. Geoffrey 7 Todd Edgell (Jan 14, 1970-).

3. Nora 6 Jean Edgell (Nov 23, 1957-). Married Nov 1979 to Ollie Shouse II (Nov 23, 1957-).

1. Natalie 7 Jean Shouse (Aug 27, 1980-).

2. Ollie 7 Shouse III (Jul 17, 1982-).

#### FLORA 3 JANE WASSON McCLURE FAMILIES

- **6. Flora 3 Jane Wasson** (Dec 29, 1850 Apr 16, 1903). Married Dec 24, 1871 to John Solomon McClure (Mar 18, 1841 Apr 12, 1895). Company F. 94th O.V.I.
  - 1. William 4 Wasson McClure (Sep 2, 1879 Sep 26, 1944). Married Feb 12, 1902 to Mamie A. Kurst (Jul 21, 1879 Sep 9, 1958).

1. Kenneth 5 K. McClure (Dec 20, 1902 - 1951). Married Jul 14, 1929 to Mildred Mae Cockrill (Dec

7, 1902-)

1. Virginia 6 Anne McClure (Sep 20, 1930-).

2. Flora 5 Virginia McClure (Mar 4, 1904 - May 12, 1909).

3. John 5 Wasson McClure (May 24, 1910 - 1967). Married Jun 10, 1936 to Reta Mae Brubaker.

1. William 6 Wasson McClure (Mar 3, 1939-). Married in 1964 to Janet Elaine Herrick.

1. Andrew 7 Herrick McClure (1966-).

2. John 6 Charles McClure (Jul 22, 1945-).

4. Alice 5 Louise McClure (Jan 24, 1912-). Married 1935 to Louis William Murray.

1. Diane 6 Frances Murray (Jul 2, 1941-).

2. Daniel 6 McClure Murray (May 28, 1944-).

3. Emily 6 Alice Murray (1946-).

**7. Elizabeth 3 Angeline Wasson** (Aug 21, 1853 - Nov 18, 1925). Married 1887 to Aaron Kerst (Jul 1, 1842 - Jun 1, 1942).

1. Pearl 4 W. Kerst (Dec 22, 1887 - Nov 22, 1968). Married Jun 10, 1915 to Arthur Halley (Aug 23,

1889 - Dec 24, 1960).

- 2. Howard 4R. Kerst (Dec 24, 1889). Married Dec 2, 1916 to Zerina Stickel (Mar 16, 1891). Both deceased, death dates unknown.
- **4. SARAH 2 WASSON** (May 13, 1812 --?--). Married Samuel Dennison. John Joseph (Married a Mooney), William, Landon, Flora, (3 other children).

#### DESCENDANTS OF MARY 2 JANE WASSON

(Fifth child of Sir David Wasson and Flora Graham)

**5.** MARY 2 JANE WASSON (Sep 25, 1813 - May 17, 1880). Married Aug 31, 1833 to William Denniston (Nov 17, 1804 - Apr 19, 1853).

Their children were:

- 1. Harvey 3
- 6. Nancy 3
- 2. David 3
- 7. William 3 J.
- 3. Andrew 3 J.
- 8. Samuel 3
- 4. Eliza 3
- 9. Sarah 3 A.
- 5. George 3 W.
- 1. Harvey 3 Dennison (Jan 23, 1832 Jan 26, 1882).
- 2. David 3 Dennison (Jun 25, 1835-).
- **3.** Andrew J. Denniston (Sep 24-). Exact date of birth unknown. Estimated to be between 1836 and 1839. Married Mar 24, 1864 to Lydia Ann Byrum.
- 4. Eliza 3 Dennison (Nov 1, 1840-). Married Nov 3, 1864 to Stephen W. Straight.
- **5.** George 3 W. Dennison (Nov 2, 1842 Dec 3, 1919). Married Feb 8, 1868 to Sarah Ann Byrum (Oct 13, 1846 1924), daughter of Robert and Mary E. (Gettinger) Byrum.
  - 1. Lewis 4 Dennison (Mar 1869 1954). Married 1925 to Floy Coppess (1882 1954).
  - 2. Belle 4 Dennison (May 1871 Apr 7, 1920). Never married.
  - 3. Mary 4 Jane Dennison (Aug 1873 Mar 28, 1920). Never married.
  - 4. David 4 Dennison (Apr 24, 1876 Dec 1952). Married 1900 to Minnie Derr (Aug 22, 1880-), daughter of Charles and Frances Derr.
  - 5. Anna 4 Dennison (May 27, 1879 Mar 4, 1928). Married Jun 21, 1906 to Jessie M. Brooks (Mar 7, 1883 May 1, 1948), son of George and Mary Brooks.
  - 6. George 4 Dennison (Aug 26, 1881 Apr 3, 1964). Married Dec 24, 1905 to Verda M. Boone (May 25, 1885 Mar 7, 1942), daughter of William C. and Mary Boone. Married Apr 7, 1948 to Maudie Baker Gullett (Sep 6, 1889 Sep 26, 1966), daughter of Jessie A. and Sophia (Clear) Baker. Daughter is Suzzanne Dennison.
    - 1. Herschel 5 Dennison (Nov 10, 1910 Feb 12, 1969). Married Mar 13, 1937 to Lucille C. Yohey (Mar 13, 1916-).
    - 2. Lorraine 5 Dennison (Jun 15, 1918-). Married Oct 12, 1943 to Russell Mason (Nov 11, 1915-). Daughter is Linda Mason.
  - 7. Charles 4 Dennison (Feb 21, 1884 Dec 9, 1962). Married Mar 29, 1907 to Imo J. Peters (Mar 17, 1889-), daughter of William and Mary E. Peters.
- 6. Nancy 3 Dennison (Sep 19, 1844-?). Married Sep 1863 to Daniel Butts.
- 7. William 3 J. Dennison (Feb 18, 1849-?). Married Dec 31, 1874 to Melvina Smith.
- 8. Samuel 3 Dennison (Apr 9, 1851 May 19, 1851).
- 9. Sarah 3 A. Dennison (Jun 16, 1853-). Married Apr, 1877 to Hiram Hooper.
- 6. MARTHY 2 WASSON (Sep 15, 1815-?). Married John Drew Williamson.

### DESCENDANTS OF NANCY 2 FLORA WASSON

(Seventh child of Sir David Wasson and Flora Graham)



Nancy 2 Flora Wasson Williamson

7. NANCY 2 FLORA WASSON (Jan 1, 1817 - Jun 5, 1897). Married Jan 1, 1840 to John Milton Williamson (Feb 6, 1816 - May 26, 1871).

Their children were:

- 1. James 3 Harvey
- 6. Elizabeth 3 Florella
- 2. David 3
- 7. Ivan 3 D.
- 3. John 3 D.
- 8. Milton 3 Baxter
- 4. Philena 3 Jane
- 9. Peter 3 Newton
- 5. Luther 3 Calvin
- **1. James 3 Harvey Williamson** (Nov 1, 1840 1912). Married Rachel Almira Wickersham (1851 1925), daughter of John Wickersham. Edward, Elizabeth, Cora, Nanna, Eva, Bessie, Dessie, Jessie and Mary 4 Williamson, who married Chalmer Odell.
  - 3. Cora 4 Williamson (Feb 22, 1876 Apr 22, 1953). Married to Luther Cox. Four children.
  - 6. Bessie 4 Williamson (Oct 14, 1883 Jan 20, 1962). Married to Everett Kelley (Mar 8, 1881 Jun 8, 1968).
    - 1. Crystal 5 L. Kelley (-Oct 7, 1982). Married to Joseph Leo Clark (-Jun 13, 1972).
      - 1. Mary e Virginia Clark (Jan 8, 1939 May 8, 1940).
      - 2. Charles 6 E. Clark.
      - 3. William 6 E. Clark.
    - 2. Ruth 5 Kelly. Married to ? Burch.
  - 9. Mary 4 Margaret Williamson (Nov 20, 1891 Apr 3, 1973). Married 1911 to Chalmer F. O'Dell (Jul 15, 1893 Dec 3, 1986), son of Ira and Tabitha Ann (Culbertson) O'Dell. No children.
- 2. David 3 Williamson (Nov 25, 1841-).
- 3. John 3 D. Williamson (Mar 10, 1845 Aug 10, 1909). Married Apr 17, 1870 to Catherine Biddle.

### PHILENA 3 JANE WILLIAMSON FAMILIES



Philena 3 J. (Williamson) Graves

**4. Philena 3 Jane Williamson** (Feb 8, 1847 - Sep 22, 1929). Married Jan 20, 1878 to John Thomas Graves (Sep 21, 1840 - Jun 4, 1886). Son of Levi Stroud and Anna S. (Stidham) Graves.

1. Iona 4 Bessie Graves (Sep 21, 1879 - Mar 11, 1949). Married Dec 25, 1901 to Arra David Hinshaw (Apr 30, 1877 - Apr 3, 1957). Grocer. Son of David J. and Amanda (Rowe) Hinshaw.

1. Robert 5 Graves Hinshaw (May 9, 1904 - Jul 17, 1965). Electrical engineer. Married Jan 1, 1927 to Agnes Pauline Best (Feb 8, 1905-), daughter of Arleigh Norris and Leona Alice (Helms) Best.

1. Marilyn 6 Anne Hinshaw (Apr 21, 1932-). Married Aug 22, 1953 to Jay John Scheldorf (Jan 22, 1932-). Professor, chemical engineering. Son of Marvel William and Margaret Belle (Knapp) Scheldorf.

1. Jay 7 John Scheldorf, Jr. (Jun 28, 1954-). Chemical engineer.

2. Debra 7 Lynn Scheldorf (Aug 31, 1957-).

- 2. David 6 Arleigh Hinshaw (Jun 15, 1936-). Married Aug 28, 1965 to Diane Marie Flentje (Nov 11, 1936-), daughter of Henry and Agnes Flentje.
  - 1. Robert 7 Henry Hinshaw (Mar 27, 1967-).
  - 2. Deanne 7 Marie Hinshaw (May 1, 1972-). 3. Daneen 7 Agnes Hinshaw (Mar 12, 1981-).

3. James 6 Neil Hinshaw (Dec 22, 1943-).

2. Donald 5 William Hinshaw (Mar 23, 1910-). Married Sep 3, 1933 to Juanita Fetters (Dec 17, 1910-), daughter of Daniel Webster and Ida Blanch (Hinton) Fetters.

1. Philip  $_6$  Lee Hinshaw (Nov 14, 1934-). Retired naval officer, city planner. Married Aug 14, 1964 to Mary Martinez (Jun 26, 1940-). Speech therapist.

### LUTHER 3 CALVIN WILLIAMSON FAMILIES

- 5. Luther 3 Calvin Williamson (Jan 16, 1849-?). Married Aug 24, 1872 to Sarah Bowman.
  - 1. Nora 4 Williamson married Rush Chapman.
  - 2. Dessie 4 Williamson married Jun 24, 1899 to Oscar Mullen.
    - 1. Rena 5 Mullen
    - 2. Adas Mullen.
  - 3. Elmer 4 Williamson married Stella Poppenburger.
    - 1. Chrystal 5 Williamson.

- 4. Milton 4 Williamson.
- 5. Pearl 4 Williamson.
- 6. Grace 4 Williamson.
- **6. Elizabeth 3 Florella Belle Williamson** (Aug 10, 1852 Nov 1, 1912). Married to John Randolph Perkins (Jul 3, 1844 Apr 16, 1923).
  - 1. Garry 4 Perkins (Sep 15, 1880 Jul 19, 1955). Married Jun 30, 1909 to Minnie Eloise Taylor (Jun 16, 1879 Jul, 1955).
    - 1. Sarah 5 Lee Perkins (May 9, 1910-). Married Jul 13, 1935 to Troy N. Hutto (Nov 12, 1905-).
      - 1. Rebecca 6 Jane Hutto (Sep 13, 1939-). Twin.
      - 2. Judith 6 Lee Hutto (Sep 13, 1939-). Twin.
      - 3. Robert 6 Edward Hutto (Mar 31, 1942-).
    - 2. John 5 Randolph Perkins, II (Jun 12, 1912 May 30, 1988). Married Jan 5, 1939 to Mary Frances Purdy (Dec 1, 1912 May 21, 1984).
      - 1. John 6 Randolph Perkins, III (Dec 23, 1942-).
    - 3. Jane 5 Elizabeth Perkins (Aug 31, 1913-). Married Jul 4, 1942 to Robert Leonard Ryan (Mar 3, 1913-).
      - 1. Robert 6 Leonard Ryan, Jr. (Dec 11, 1943-).
      - 2. Sarah 6 Kathleen Ryan (May 5, 1946-).
  - 2. Lena 4 Osee Perkins (Jan 13, 1884 Jul 1959). Married to Morton Hunt. Married to Evert Sanborn. Married to William State.
    - 1. John 5 Sanborn.
- 7. Ivan 3 D. Williamson (Jun 30, 1856-). Married to Catherine Dickson.
  - 1. Milton 4 Williamson.
  - 2. Robert 4 Williamson.
- 8. Milton Baxter Williamson (Aug 13, 1858 ?).
  - 1. Kermit 4 Williamson (Jul 4, 1903-).
  - 2. Denver 4 Williamson.
- 9. Peter 3 Newton Williamson (Apr 2, 1860 Jun 1929).

### DESCENDANTS OF DAVID 2 WASSON

**8. DAVID 2 WASSON** (Sep 4, 1818 - Oct 6, 1910). Married Aug 21, 1841 to Mary Gullett (Jul 28, 1819 - Jun 2, 1892-), daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Dixon) Gullett. Married Aug 9, 1894 to Anna Maria Douglas (1840 - 1927).

# Children:

1. William 3 M.	7. Sarah 3
2. Eliza 3 Jane	8. Florence 3 I.
3. Cynthia 3	9. Thomas ₃
4. Joseph 3	10. David₃
5. Martha 3	11. John 3 M.
6. Matilda 3	

# WILLIAM 3 SHELDON WASSON FAMILIES

1. William 3 Sheldon Wasson (Apr 21, 1842 - Jan 23, 1928). Married Susan Harless (Nov 4, 1844 - Mar 4, 1929).

### Children:

- Mary 4 Jane
   Cora 4 Belle
   John 4 Milton
   Calvin 4 Abraham
   Charles 4 Edgar
   Luther 4
   Hattie 4
   Peter 4
- 5. Harrison 4
- 1. Mary 4 Jane Wasson (Sep 1, 1864 Feb 1, 1866).

- 2. Cora 4 Belle Wasson (Oct 1865 Feb 2, 1944).
- 3. John 4 Milton Wasson (Dec 30, 1866 Dec 15, 1882).



Calvin A. Wasson Family. Front: Calvin 4 A. Wasson, Elmer 5 Chester, Earl 5 Lester, Saloma (Pepple) Wasson. Top: Gail 5 Edger, William 5 Roy, and Glenn 5 Eugene. Photo taken 1919.

4. Calvin 4 Abraham Wasson (May 4, 1868 - Oct 17, 1948). Telephone lineman. Farmer. Married Dec 24, 1901 to Saloma Pepple (Oct 12, 1875 - Aug 20, 1968). Daughter of Calvin and Frances (Redenbaugh) Pepple.

1. William 5 Roy Wasson (Jul 19, 1902 - 1975). Factory emp. Married Jun 28, 1921 to Margaret Isadore Burkett (Jan 29, 1903 - May 29, 1929), daughter of Frank and Christina (Hart) Burkett.

Married May 10, 1945 to Thelma Tucker (May 2, 1913 - 1974).

1. Wanda 6 Louise Wasson (Feb 17, 1922-). Clerk. Married Oct 17, 1938 to Calvin James Lorton (Mar 26, 1916 - May 25, 1986). Floor covering installation. Son of Lewis and Effie Jane (Swathwood) Lorton. Buried Brethern Cemetery, Union City, Indianna.

1. Carol 7 Ann Lorton (Sep 22, 1939-). Married May 4, 1958 to Thomas Hugh Westfall.

Salesman. Son of William and Dorothy (Vanscoyk) Westfall. Div.

1. Susan 8 Kay Westfall (Jan 28, 1959-). Married Aug 26, 1979 to Richard Keith Bitzer (Nov, 1958-), son of William and Ella (Sizemore) Bitzer.

1. Jennifer 9 Ryan Bitzer (Nov 1, 1980-).

2. Lori & Lynn Westfall (Apr 1, 1962-). Married Jan 30, 1982 to Jeffrey Law (Sep 19, 1962-), son of James and Dorothy (Toller) Law.

1. Christopher 9 Thomas Law (Jul 10, 1982-).

2. Jeremy 9 Michiel Law (Jul 29, 1986-).

- 3. Todd 8 Jeffrey Westfall (Dec 9, 1966-). Married Oct 7, 1989 to Tonya Bixler (Mar 5, 1968-), daughter of Lyle and Marilyn (Flary) Bixler.
- 2. Merry 7 Kay Lorton (Jul 20, 1941-). Married Aug 19, 1961 to Harry W. Schreadley, Jr. (Sep, 1987-), son of Harry, Sr. and Elizabeth Shreadley.
  - 1. Debra 8 Louise Schreadley (Sep 13, 1962-). Married Jul 9, 1988 to Robert L. Smith, Jr. (Jul 20, 1961-), son of Robert L. and Teresa (Lutz) Smith.
  - 1. Chelsea 9 Elyse Smith (Jul 18, 1989-). 2. Timothy 8 Lee Schreadley (Apr 20, 1965-).
- 3. Karen 7 Sue Lorton (Oct 21, 1943-). Married Apr 8, 1961 to Thomas Michael Fink, son of

Wilford and Helen (Rose) Fink. Div.

1. Barbara & Fink (Oct 29, 1961 - Dec 21, 1980).

2. Gary & Michael Fink (Sep 3, 1963-). Married Apr, 1988 to Pamela Davidson (Apr, 1963-), daughter of Frank and Janis (Grace) Davidson.

3. Brian 8 Fink (Nov 7, 1973-).

4. Thomas 7 Lee Lorton (Jan 9, 1945-). Married Jul 3, 1969 to Susan Elizabeh Gabori (Sep

5, 1948-), daughter of Richard and Harriet (Heiden) Gabori.

2. Ruth 6 Olive Wasson (Aug 16, 1923-). Receptionist and bookkeeper. Married Jun 15, 1941 to Russell Lee Bromagem (Nov, 1922-). Carpenter and salesman. Son of Earl and Reba (O'Dell) Bromagem.

1. Alicia 7 Lee Bromagem (Oct 14, 1944-). Married Oct, 1959 to Robert Everett. Married Jan. 1964 to Ray Smith, farmer and civil service emp.

1. Kenneth & Lee Everett (Feb 7, 1960-).

- 3. David 6 Roy Wasson (Apr 16, 1925-). Factory emp. and farmer. Married Nov 24, 1943 to Norma Jean Anderson (Oct 14, 1924-). Bookkeeper. Daughter of Oscar and Stella (Hamilton) Anderson.
  - 1. Devon 7 Richard Wasson (Jun 4, 1944-). Factory emp. Married Jul 13, 1963 to Linda Ebling (Dec 11, 1945-), daughter of John and Pauline (Corbly) Ebling. Married Nov 28, 1975 to Rene' Clymer (Oct 12, 1956-), daughter of Leonard and Sally (Wright) Clymer.
    - 1. Melissa 8 A. Wasson (Sep 26, 1964-). 2. Michael & D. Wasson (May 23, 1969-).

3. Stacey & Wasson (Jul 12, 1972-). Adopted.

2. James Allen Wasson (Nov 5, 1946-). Married Dawn Smeltzer, daughter of Darwin and Dorothy Smeltzer. Married Jun 14, 1980 to Teresa Fruits (Nov 9, 1957-), daughter of Russell and Shirley (Walp) Fruits.

1. Todd 8 Monroe Wasson (Jun 17, 1970-).

2. Troy 8 Monroe Wasson (Mar 1, 1973-).

3. Jereomy & Wasson (Nov 7, 1982-).

4. Zackery & Wasson (Sep 5, 1984-).

5. Ransom & Wasson (Feb 18, 1987-).

3. Kathleen 7 Ann Wasson (Nov 30, 1949-). Married Apr 3, 1970 to Tim McClure (Mar 23, 1950-), son of Morris and Betty (Roeder) McClure.

1. Tiffany 8 McClure (Aug 28, 1970-).

2. Hillory & McClure (Apr 12, 1973-). 3. Jennifer & McClure (Mar 25, 1972-).

4. Daniel Wasson (Aug 18, 1953-). Married Nov 24, 1979 to Carol Strack.

1. Daniel 8 Wasson, Jr. (Jan 8, 1981-). 2. Robert 8 C. Wasson (Dec 1, 1982-).

5. Jerry 7 Wasson (Apr 19, 1955-). Married Jul 2, 1977 to Sherri Denny (Nov 6, 1955-), daughter of Howard and Helen (Peden) Denny.

1. Tyler 8 S. Wasson (Jul 19, 1982-).

2. Shanna 8 M. Wasson (Apr 16, 1984-).

6. David William Wasson (Aug 23, 1956-). Married Mar 20, 1980 to Regina Stammen (Mar 11, 1961-), daughter of Virgle and Marcella (Heuker) Stammen.

1. Ashley 8 N. Wasson (Dec 2, 1982-). 2. Kristin D. Wasson (Mar 9, 1987-).

3. Megan & L. Wasson (Jun 6, 1989-).

4. Doris 6 Elaine Wasson (Dec 16, 1926-). Secretary. Married Apr 21, 1946 to Robert I. Altick, Jr. (Jul 31, 1923 - May 28, 1964). Bailiff. Son of Robert I. Sr. and Doris (Cole) Altick. Married Jul 29, 1966 to Lloyd Martin Thorne (Jan 25, 1920 - Feb 10, 1978), Nat'l Cash Register emp.

1. Mary Lou Altick (Feb 12, 1947-). Office emp. Married Oct 16, 1965 to Thomas Wayne

Higgins (Nov 17, 1945-), son of Edward And Ruby (Smith) Higgins.

1. Michael & Edward Higgins (Jun 12, 1968-). 2. Patrick Wayne Higgins (Sep 2, 1970-).

2. Robert 7 I. Altick, III (Feb 7, 1948-). Married Oct, 1973 to Mary Elizabeth Lovejoy (Mar 6, 1953-), daughter of Gaylen and Euginia (Windon) Lovejoy.

1. Nicole & Elizabeth Altick (Aug 1, 1979-).

2. Glenn 5 Eugene Wasson (Nov 22, 1903-). Factory emp. and farmer. Married Nov 3, 1929 to Naomi G. Armstrong (Jun 1, 1909-), daughter of Charles and Della Brock. Welt. Co. emp. 1. Evelyn 6 Louise Wasson (Aug 11, 1930-). Secretary. Married Jun 29, 1949 to Donald S.

Laux (Nov 22, 1927-), son of Louis and Veronica (Laux) Carpenter.

1. Donald 7 Duane Laux (Dec 29, 1949-). Married May 2, 1987 to Susan LamPere (Jun 28,

1961-), daughter of Albin and Elizabeth Vantail.

1. Margaret & Alice Laux (Feb 29, 1988-).

- 2. Daniel, Louis Laux (Mar 8, 1951-). Married Jul 15, 1972 to Joyce Twaits (Jun 15, 1951-), daughter of Harley and Ruth Twaits.
- 3. Vicky Kay 7 Laux (Oct 15, 1953-). Married Jul 19, 1975 to Donald Watson (May 15, 1953-), son of George and Edith Watson.
- 4. Judith 7 Ann Laux (Jan 6, 1955-). Married May 3, 1987 to Bryan Critchlow (Nov 3, 1959-), son of Earl Douglas and Mary Yolonda McFarland.
- 3. Gail 5 Edgar Wasson (Feb 22, 1905-). Asst. bank cashier. Clerk, office, aircraft shop. Married Dorothy Rape, daughter of Charles and Evelyn Rape. Married Apr 3, 1948 to Rose Urban.

1. Phillip 6 Wasson (Jan 29, 1949-).

- 4. Earl 5 Lester Wasson (Oct 4, 1907-). Business executive. Married Jun 28, 1928 to Lena Swick (Jun 29, 1905-).
  - 1. Phillis 6 Jean Wasson (Aug 9, 1929-). Secretary. Married Jun 13, 1951 to Robert Floyd. Printing co. emp.

1. Barbara 7 Floyd (Feb, 1955-).

2. Bobby 7 Floyd (1956-). 3. Debbie 7 Floyd (1958-).

4. Gina 7 Floyd (1961-).

2. Kenneth 6 Roger Wasson (Mar 27, 1932-). Ins. agent. Married in 1961 to Eva --?--.

1. Marshi 7 Wasson (Mar, 1962-).

2. Debbie 7 Wasson (1964-).

- 5. Elmer 5 Chester Wasson (Oct 22, 1910-). Factory emp. Married Aug 15, 1936 to Ozella Merle Smith (Nov 26, 1915-). Beautician. Daughter of William Henry and Minnie Ellen (Beatty) Smith.
  - 1. Stanley 6 Jason Wasson (Sep 16, 1937 Sep 7, 1955).
    2. Larry 6 Gene Wasson (Jul 28, 1939-). Associated with Micro Electric Wave Co. Married Dec 14, 1962 to Marianne Crystal Ursula Wendt in Mannheim, Germany (Apr 8, 1944-). Daughter of Aville and Elfriede (Jannusch) Wendt.

1. Heidi 7 Lynn Wasson (Jan 1, 1964-).

1. Vann 8 Darikson (Oct 12, 1985-), son of Mike Darikson.

2. Debbie 7 Renee Wasson (Feb 19, 1966-). 3. Connie 7 Lee Wasson (Dec 31, 1970-).

- 3. Denver 6 Leon Wasson (Oct 29, 1943-). Accountant. Married Jul 6, 1963 to Sharon Kay Simmons (Jun 4, 1943-). Secretary. Daughter of Royce and Betty Louise (Mendenhall) Simmons.
  - 1. Sherry Louise Wasson (Jan 8, 1966-). 2. Kathy Joan Wasson (Feb 12, 1969-).
- 4. Chester 6 Duane Wasson (Dec 21, 1946-). Married Nov 8, 1969 to Ann Louise Stewart (Aug

5, 1947-), daughter of Lawrence and Barbara (Cowan) Stewart.

1. Jason 7 Stewart Wasson (Apr 12, 1974-). 2. Cara 7 Diane Wasson (Jan 20, 1977-).

5. Harrison 4 Wasson (Aug 16, 1869 - Apr 15, 1912). Married Fanny P. Shockney (Jan 2, 1870 - Apr 24, 1954), daughter of Henry and Esley (Coffin) Shockney.

1. Pearl 5 Leota Wasson (Nov 24, 1889 - Jan 14, 1980). Married Jun 3, 1914 to Simeon Lester Wells (Jan 4, 1885 - Mar 17, 1940). Farmer and oil dealer. Son of Charles and Amanda Jane (McCumbers) Wells.

1. Helen 6 Leberta Wells (Sep 25, 1915-). Teacher. Married Dec 25, 1935 to Kelley Bennett (Aug 28, 1914 - 1982). Ins. salesman. Son of Boone and Lucy Bennett. Married Mar 14, 1947 to Walter DeFries (Feb 19, 1902 - Jul 14, 1958). Plumbing business.

1. Elizabeth 7 Joyce Bennett DeFries (Oct 28, 1936-). Married Sep 29, 1956 to Robert Ferguson (Mar 16, 1937-). Real estate broker. Son of Brydon and Ruby (Miller) Ferguson.

1. Robert Bedward Ferguson (Mar 31, 1957-). Married Nov 13, 1982 to Terry Jean Wende (Aug 25, 1954-), daughter of Russell and Betty (Ostlund) Wende.

1. Lauren 9 Rachel Ferguson (Aug 9, 1985-). 2. Brydon 9 Robert Ferguson (Mar 2, 1988-).

2. Jennifer 8 Susan Ferguson (Jul 1, 1959-). Married Jun 11, 1988 to Steven Donald Scherwatzky (Feb 18, 1960-), son of Donald and Adele (Macri) Scherwatzky.

3. Kevin s Stewart Ferguson (Oct 9, 1960-).

2. Cordell 7 Bennett (Mar 17, 1940 - Mar 30, 1940).
3. Mary 7 Susan Bennett DeFries (Jul 1, 1941-). Married Jul 1960 to Robert Yentsch, son of William and Esther Yentsch. Utility dispatcher. Married Jul 28, 1967 to John Scott Bolling (Nov 25, 1939-), son of John William, Jr. and Ona Aileen (Taylor) Bolling.

1. Cathleen & Diane Bolling (Sep 11, 1969-).

2. Charles 6 Wasson Wells (Jan 3, 1918-). Garage business. Married Jun 29, 1941 to Bernice Irene Moll (Aug 4, 1918-). Bank teller. Daughter of Eric and Theresa (Niksch) Moll.

1. James 7 B. Wells (Mar 24, 1943-). Married Nov 25, 1967 to Ethel Mae Hiegel (Aug 17,

1945-).

- 1. Geoffrey B Charles Wells (Oct 6, 1972-). 2. Susan B Jean Wells (Dec 22, 1974-).
- 2. Lorilie 7 Ann Wells (Jan 13, 1946-). Married Sep 25, 1971 to Ronald Raymond Moore (Aug 11, 1942-).

1. Matthew & Raymond Moore (Oct 19, 1972-).

2. Mark & Charles Moore (Dec 29, 1973-). 3. Dawn & Marie Moore (May 4, 1977-).

- 3. Cynthia 7 Jean Wells (Aug 4, 1977-). Married Dec 23, 1967 to Thomas W. Homan (Jun
- 23, 1947-). Div.
  1. Carries Ann Homan (Jan 22, 1969-). Married Jun 27, 1987 to Robert Stelter.

2. Jennifer & Lee Homan (Jan 4, 1973-).

4. Charles 7 Eric Wells (Dec 17, 1952-). Married Nov 12, 1977 to Nila Suzanne Kajander (Feb 15, 1954-).

Krisy & Marie Wells (Aug 7, 1978-).
 Charles & Niles Wells (Dec 18, 1979-).

3. Robert 6 Carl Wells (Feb 21, 1920-). Implement dealer. Sergeant, WWII. Eng and France. Married Feb 8, 1946 to Anne Margaret Marrone (Mar 8, 1919-). Store owner. Daughter of Tony and Margaret Marrone.

1. Robert 7 Carl Wells, Jr. (Dec 7, 1946-).

2. Pegg 7L. Wells (Jul 8, 1953-).

3. Jill 7 Anne Wells (Oct 25, 1955-). Married Jun 6, 1981 to David Lee Byers (Mar 31, 1953-).

1. Elizabeth & Anne Byers (Apr 29, 1982-).

4. Thomas 7"Tommy" D. Wells (Mar 2, 1960-).
4. Howard 6 Lester Wells (May 3, 1922-). Purchasing supt., Gen. Electric Co., Cpl. WWII. Eng. and Germany. Married Sep 18, 1948 to Mary Arlington Johnson (Feb 1, 1923 - Nov 20, 1982). Office work. Daughter of Robert and Eva (Lloyd) Johnson.

1. Michael 7 Howard Wells (Feb 17, 1951-).

2. Barbara 7 Gail Wells (Sep 20, 1955-). Married Oct 1, 1988 to Robert Roy Cunningham (Aug 28, 1956-), son of Carl Blair and Delores (MaGuire) Cunningham.

5. Edward 6 Delos Wells (Jan 24, 1925-). R.R. agent, Norfork & Western and Elgin Joliet & Eastern.

Richard 6 D. Wells

6. Richard 6 Dale Wells (Apr 24, 1928-). State Supt, Public Instruction. 1st Lt. Korean War. Married Jun 2, 1951 to Jeanette Lea Blake (Apr 12, 1932-). Daughter of Coleman and Louise Blake. Div.

1. Douglas 7 Wade Wells (Dec 23, 1952-).

2. Yvonne 7 Lea Wells (Aug 1, 1954-). Married Jun 12, 1974 to Gene Ralph Kritsky (Jun 23, 1953-).

3. Scott 7 Simeon Wells (Sep 6, 1957-). Married Oct 6, 1988 to Donna Meyer

4. Brian 7 Richard Wells (Dec 13, 1959-).

2. Chloe 5 Henrietta Wasson (Nov 21, 1891-). Married Aug 26, 1913 to John Putts (Feb 26, 1890 - Sep 5, 1951).

1. Martha Frene Putts (Sep 16, 1914-). Secretary. Married Sep 7, 1940 to Harold A. Stahl (Dec 4, 1910 - Feb 19, 1987). Architect. Son of Andrew and Caroline (Ulmer) Stahl.

1. David 7 Martin Stahl (Sep 22, 1946-). Lawyer. Married Nov 4, 1978 to Karol Elizabeth Weigelt (Sep 29, 1951-), daughter of John and Brenda (Cornish) Weigelt.

1. David Dylan Stahl (Feb 2, 1981-).

2. Esley & Elizabeth Stahl (Jan 15, 1983-). 2. Phillip 7 George Stahl (Jun 27, 1949-). Psychologist. Married May 24, 1984 to Ann Moven (Apr 28, 1955-), daughter of Graf and Marcia (Hoffman) Moven.

1. Nicholas 8 Phillip Stahl (Feb 4, 1986-).

2. Doris 6 Jeanette Putts (Oct 8, 1916-). Secretary. Married Aug 18, 1937 to Roy Brandenburg (Sep 20, 1914 - Jun 26, 1989). Theatre owner and operator. Son of Samuel and Edith (Saltwell) Brandenburg.

1. Stephen 7R. Brandenburg (Jul 11, 1941-). Head football coach and biology teacher.



Married Dec 30, 1961 to Sandra Klinker (Apr 3, 1940), daughter of Harold and Effie (Smith) Klinker.

- 1. Debra 8 Ann Brandenburg (Dec 25, 1962-). Married Nov 21, 1987 to Edward Kempker (Mar 8, 1958-), son of Jerry and Joanne Kempker.
- 2. Marianne s Brandenburg (Jan 10, 1970-). 3. Jeffery s R. Brandenburg (Feb 10, 1972-).
- 4. Daniel R. Brandenburg (Feb 16, 1973-).
- 3. Eleanor 6 Jane Putts (May 28, 1921 Jan 28, 1974). Secretary.
- 4. Patricia 6 Ann Putts (Dec 23, 1928-). Married Feb 4, 1953 to David Whitney Giersch (Jul 17, 1932-), son of Albin and Rosalind (Baker) Giersch. Electrician. Sgt. Korean Conflict, with 532nd Signal Const. Co. PWO 439th. Engineers. Served in Japan 56th Amphib. Tank Batt. and 532nd Amphib., Eng. Awarded Nat'l Defence Service Medal, Korean Service Medal, United Nations Service Medal, Merit Unit Citation (2), 5 Bronze Service Stars and Korean Presidential Unit Citation.
  - 1. Linda 7 Ann Giersch (Dec 9, 1955-). Married Robert Gutierrez.
    - 1. Lisa & Michele Gutierrez (Feb 18, 1979-).
  - 2. David 7 Whitney Giersch, Jr., (Sep 28, 1958-). Married May 5, 1979 to Rebecca Thieme (Mar 17, 1958-), daughter of Robert and Alice (Schmidt) Thieme.
    - 1. Erin & Christine Giersch (Apr 17, 1980-). 2. Shannon & Nicole Giersch (Jul 15, 1981-).
  - 3. John 7 Kevin Giersch (May 24, 1960-). Married Jul 8, 1983 to Mary Hammer (Dec 28, 1958-), daughter of Kenneth and Dolores (Zender) Hammer. Stepchildren:
    - 1. Kendra & Giersch (Sep 8, 1975-). 2. Jason & Giersch (Apr 8, 1979-).
- 3. Lesta 5 Jeanette Wasson (Jun 2, 1893 197?). Married Apr 27, 1918 to Milo Frances Long. (Jun 22, 1892 Sep 27, 1952). Furniture business. WWI, ammunition train. Europe one year. Son of John and Mary (Wallace) Long.
  - 1. Janet 6 Ann Long (Jun 17, 1921-). Married Dec 1, 1946 to John Ernest Lemmert (Mar 5, 1920-). Lath machine operator. Son of Vernon and Mary (Swartz) Lemmert.
    - 1. Michael 7 Richard Lemmert (Sep 18, 1948-).
    - 2. Mary 7 Elizabeth Lemmert ((Oct 17, 1949-).
    - 3. Linda 7 Jeanette Lemmert (Feb 28, 1951-).
    - 4. John 7 Dennis Lemmert (Oct 17, 1952-).
    - 5. Robert 7 Leslie Lemmert (Apr 27, 1954-).
    - 6. Norma 7 Jean Lemmert (May 18, 1957-).
    - 7. David 7 Warren Lemmert (Nov 20, 1961-).
    - 8. Ruth 7 E. Lemmert (Nov 13, 1962-).
- 2. Carolyn 6 Jean Long (Feb 22, 1942-).
- 4. Alberta 5 Wasson (Jun 23, 1895 Dec 31, 1987). Married May 30, 1914 to George F. Guire (Apr 11, 1886 Jul 7, 1938).
  - 1. Elizabeth 6 J. Guire (Jul 27, 1915 May 10, 1984). Married Nov 24, 1940 to Max Edward Astell (Jul 27, 1916 -).
    - 1. Michael 7 E. Astell (Dec 18, 1941-).
    - 2. Beverly 7 Sue Astell (Apr 20, 1947-).
  - 2. William 6 H. Guire (Dec 8, 1917 Jun 14, 1952). Married Oct 28, 1941 to Fleeta Peter (Jan 13, 1921-).
    - 1. Douglas 7 L. Guire (May 6, 1947-).
- 5. Marie 5 Wasson (Jul 6, 1897 195?). Married Hollis Holmes. Both are deceased.
- 6. William 5 Wasson (Sep 16, 1899-). Married Marcelline Wyat. Both are deceased.
  - 1. Earl Wasson. Died in auto accident at the age of 55.
- 7. Clifford 5 Harrison Wasson (Aug 24, 1902 Nov 3, 1964). Plant superintendent. Married 1924 to Edna Irene Nixon (Jul 22, 1905 Jan 18, 1987). Beautician and seamtress. Married Sep 15, 1934 to Juanita (Tutterow) Michael (Apr 16, 1911 Jan 13, 1974). Nurse. Daughter of Frank and Laura Tutterow.
  - 1. Harold 6 Clifford Wasson (Jul 28, 1925-). WWII Marine, S. Pacific. Mfg. Engineer, Brookside Group. Married Jul 1, 1949 to Bernice "Bunny" Dora Schluessler (Nov 24, 1929-), daughter of Paul and Frieda Meyer Schluessler.
    - 1. Teresa 7 Cheryl Wasson (Dec 30, 1950-). Asst. director, infant day care. Married Apr 26, 1969 to James Ellsworth Campbell, III (Nov 23, 1947-). Image assembler, Rytone. Son of James, Jr. and Louise Campbell.
      - 1. James 8 Robert Campbell (Jun 12, 1971-).
      - 2. Matthew Bavid Campbell (Sep 28, 1972-).

3. Joshua & Thomas Campbell (Apr 14, 1974-).

- 2. Lori 7 Denise Wasson (Sep 21, 1955-). Office Systems Specialist, I.B.M. Married Aug 17, 1979 to Theodore Boyd Hixenbaugh (Jun 9, 1957-). Pipe fitter, inspector, Grinnell. Son of Ernest and Shirley Witmyer.
  - 1. Desiree & Michele Hixenbaugh (Jan 24, 1981-). 2. Theodore & Ernest Hixenbaugh (Apr 19, 1983-). 3. Christina 8 Nicole Hixenbaugh (Jul 3, 1984-).
- 3. Cynthia 7 Suann Wasson, R.N. (Nov 1, 1956-). Owner, director, infant day care. Married Apr 4, 1979 to Willis Thomas Martinez (Jun 10, 1959-). Married Mar 15, 1985 to Randall Wood (Jan 15, 1945-).
  - 1. Jacob Douglas Martinez (Oct 13, 1979-). 2. Katharine & Jessica Martinez (Apr 10, 1982-).

3. Rachel & Lydia Wood (Aug 13, 1985-).

4. Karen z Lin Wasson, (Dec 4, 1965-). W.P. Secretary

2. Denzil 6 Shockney Wasson. (Feb 1, 1935 - Oct 24, 1964). Engraver. Married Jun 26, 1954 to Sandra "Sunny" Wickersham (Jun 22, 1938-). Pres, Liberty Mortgage Co. Daughter of Paul and Evelyn Wickersham.

1. Tamara 7 K. Wasson (Feb 14, 1957-). Married 1975 to Neal Decker. Married 1983 to

Mark Bloom.

1. Amy 8 Renee Decker (Mar 3, 1976-).

2. Daniel Becker (Aug 28, 1982-).

2. Michael 7 Shockney Wasson (Sep 28, 1958-). Cabinetmaker, artist. Married Nov 12, 1977 to Brenda Lee Caughey (Oct 7, 1960-). Married Jun 27, 1987 to Jean Diane Brachin (Oct 26, 1956-).

1. Elizabeth 8 Ann Wasson (May 10, 1978-). 2. Amanda & Leah Wasson (Nov 28, 1979-).

3. Dale 7 Roger Wasson (Sep 7, 1960-). Dark room technician, Daily Journal. Married Apr 10, 1981 to Lora Jean (Aug 17, 1962-).

1. Dale 8 Roger Wasson (Sep 25, 1982-). 2. Matthew 8 Ryan Wasson (Jan 17, 1984-).

4. Lisa 7 Rae Wasson (Aug 29, 1962-). Medical technician. Married Aug, 1983 to Douglas Eugene Spegal (Dec 10, 1960-). Route man, Pepsi.

1. Douglas & Eugene Spegal (Feb 22, 1984-).

2. Elisha Rae Spegal (Feb 14, 1986-).

- 3. Joan & Marie Wasson (Mar 19, 1939-). Secretary. Married Jan 2, 1960 to Charles Chester Webb, Jr. (Apr 26, 1938-). Sr. Project Engineer, Allison. Son of Charles Chester, Sr. and Pauline Webb.
  - 1. Elizabeth 7 Diane Webb (Jun 26, 1961-). Assigned risk administrator. Married Feb 19, 1983 to John Franklin Gehbauer (Apr 25, 1962-). Sheet metal worker. Son of John Lawrence and Sandra Gehbauer.

1. John & Lawrence Gehbauer (Jun 16, 1987-).

2. Charles 7 Chester Webb, III (Feb 14, 1963-). Civil engineer. Married Mar 4, 1989 to Dawn Marie Schumacher (Nov 21, 1965-). Occupational therapist. Daughter of John and Carol Schumacher.

3. Tina 7 Marie Webb (Mar 11, 1966-). Aeronautical/ astronautical engineer.

4. David Lee Wasson (May 13, 1946-). Married Dec 27, 1966 to Linda Holtsclaw.

1. Beth 7 Ann Wasson (Jan 27, 1968-). Married Feb 14, 1986 to Vincent Russell Roads.

8. Harriet 5 Susan Wasson (Sep 26, 1905 - Jul 11, 1929).

9. Esley 5 Virginia Wasson (Mar 12, 1908-). Statistician, General Aniline and Film Corp. Married Nov 1, 1928 to Russell Thomas Jones (Aug 27, 1901 - Nov 3, 1940). Accountant. Son of John Thomas and Amanda (Lindberg) Jones (mother born in Sewden).

1. Richard 6 Wasson Jones (Sep 15, 1929-). Electrical engineer. I.B.M. emp., managerial capacity. Married Sep 1951 to Jeanette "Pat" Strand, daughter of Mrs. Grace (Wright) Strand. 1. Russell 7 Milo Jones (May 1952-). Married Feb 17, 1974 to Barbara Carozzo.

1. Christopher Richard Jones (Mar 15, 1982-). Twin.

2. Daniel Bedward Jones (Mar 15, 1982-). Twin.

3. Michael Bominick (Dec 15, 1984-).

2. Carol 7 Diane Jones (Feb 11, 1956-). Married Sep 14, 1980 to Kim Gillespie. Twin.

3. Gail 7 Marie Jones (Feb 11, 1956-). Twin.

4. Robert 7 Alan Jones (Dec 4, 1962-).

2. Judith 6 Virginia Jones (Jul 11, 1936-). Married Jan 31, 1959 to Roger Ardean Stoleson (March 21, 1935-), son of Tennis and Alice (Erlandson) Stoleson. Computer, Boeing Aircraft. 1. Matthew 7 (Tad) Tennis Stoleson (Nov 18, 1959 - Jul 9, 1964).

2. Beth 7 Cerelle Stoleson (Aug 7, 1962-).

- 3. Holly 7 Therese Stoleson (Mar 27, 1965-). Twin. 4. Nancy 7 Karen Stoleson (Mar 27, 1965-). Twin. Married Dec 27, 1986 to Michael Lorette,

Jr. (Jan 26, 1963-), son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lorette.

- 10. Mildred 5 Adelade Wasson (Mar 6, 1910 Sep 16, 1988). Married Gerald Joseph Croarkin (Mar 7, 1908 - Sep 29, 1966), son of James and Rose (Fletcher) Croarkin.
  - 1. David 6 Paul Croarkin (Feb 23, 1938-). Married Sep 14, 1968 to Joyce Ann DeYoung (May 4, 1943-), daughter of Jacob and Ann (McMillan) DeYoung.
  - 2. Walter 6 Anthony Croarkin (Nov 28, 1939-). Married Jul 11, 1963 to Helen Marie Carll (Jul 28, 1943-), daughter of Steven and Marie (Biller) Carll.

1. Michael 7 William Croarkin (Apr 19, 1964-).

- 2. Steven 7 Andrew Croarkin (Aug 2, 1965 Jul 27, 1982).
- 3. Mary 7 Martha Croarkin (Jan 13, 1967 May 4, 1987).
- 4. Gerald 7 Edward Croarkin (Sep 17, 1968-). Twin.
- 5. John 7 Edward Croarkin (Sep 17, 1968-). Twin.
- 6. Elizabeth 7 Anna Croarkin (Dec 8, 1971-). Twin.
- 7. Mark 7 Rudolph Croarkin (Dec 8, 1971-). Twin.
- 3. Albert 6 Raymond Croarkin (Jul 21, 1942-). Married Oct 30, (?) to Sharon Lynne Norcutt (Jan 24, 1945 - Nov 24, 1981), daughter of Arnold and Margaret Norcutt.
  - 1. Kevin 7 Patrick Croarkin (Feb 20, 1968-).
  - 2. Charles 7 Alan Croarkin (May 20, 1969-).
  - 3. Matthew 7 Colin Croarkin (Jan 2, 1971-).
  - 4. Scott 7 Andrew Croarkin (Feb 2, 1974-).
- 4. Martha 6 Rose Croarkin (Oct 11, 1946-). Married Aug 19, 1967 to William Philip Brennan (Aug 13, 1946-), son of Vivian (Coffin) and William Brennan.
  - 1. Susan z Eileen Brennan (Sep 9, 1968-).
  - 2. Patricia 7 Katherine Brennan (Jun 12, 1970-).
  - 3. Mary 7 Bridget Brennan (Sep 25, 1979-).
- 5. Thomas 6 Aguinas Croarkin (Jan 12, 1950-). Married Jun 21, 1975 to Marytherese Minster (Oct 7, 1953-), daughter of James and Catherine Minster.
- 6. Daniel 6 Joseph Croarkin (Sep 29, 1951-). Married Sep 6, 1975 to Christine Ann Piechna (Apr 29, 1955-), daughter of Florian and Sophie (Dwral) Piechna.
  - 1. Joseph 7 Daniel Croarkin (Nov 3, 1976-).
  - 2. Gregory Alan Croarkin (Jun 19, 1979-).
  - 3. Patrick 7 Florian Croarkin (Oct 29, 1980-).
  - 4. Samuel 7 Thomas Croarkin (Nov 18, 1988-).
- 11. Howard 5 Wasson (Nov 7, 1912 Sep 6, 1931).
- 6. Charles 4 Edgar Wasson (Nov 7, 1870 Jun 1940).
- 7. Luther 4 Wasson (Jul 20, 1873 Jan 17, 1920). Farmer and threasherman. Married Sep 15, 1897 to Talitha May Mason (Dec 28, 1877 - May 2, 1962). Church of Christ. Buried in Union City, Indiannna cemetery.
  - 1. Albert 5 Kelso Wasson (Apr 21, 1898 May 28, 1918).
  - 2. Ester 5 Wasson (Sep 2, 1899 Sep 2, 1899).
  - 3. Ralph 5 Reno Wasson (Jul 20, 1900-). Farmer, Married Mar 5, 1927 to Daisy B. Stump (Oct 1, 1903 - Feb 11, 1982), daughter of Ambrose and Laura (Wise) Stump. Teacher. Ralph Wasson has the original sheepskin deed to the land in Darke County, Ohio, which Sir David Wasson bought from the government in 1837.
    - 1. John 6 Richard "Dick" Wasson (Dec 2, 1928-). Farmer. Married Feb 22, 1947 to Norma Jean Lamb (Jun 1, 1929-), daughter of Otis and Beatrice (Pearson) Lamb.
      - 1. Martha Jolene Wasson (Oct 2, 1947-). Married Jun 13, 1970 to John Thomas Hannum (Dec 4, 1948-), son of Harry and Kathryn (Shannafelt) Hannum.
        - 1. Nathan 8 Thomas Hannum (Nov 20, 1972-).
        - 2. Tabitha Jo Hannum (Sep 27, 1974-).
        - 3. Rebekah s Elizabeth Hannum (Feb 7, 1977-).
        - 4. Benjamin & Ellis Hannum (Jun 12, 1978-).
      - 2. Marla 7 Sue Wasson (Apr 1, 1951-). Married Sep 29, 1973 to David Alan McNabb (Oct 14, 195?-), son of Harry and Dorthy (Marshburn) McNabb.
        - 1. Justin Davis McNabb (Jun 25, 1978-).
        - 2. Nicholas & Tyler McNabb (Oct 24, 1980-).
        - 3. Kathryn 8 Dyan McNabb (Nov 20, 1984-).

3. Dean, Lee Wasson (Feb 1, 1953-). Married Aug 19, 1972 to Pamela Irene Thwaits (May 8, 1953-), daughter of Wilbur and Betty (Bicknell) Thwaits.

1. Mandolin & Lee Wasson (Aug 11, 1976-).

- 2. Joshua « Lee Wasson (Aug 24, 1978-).
- 2. William 6 Samuel "Bill" Wasson (Oct 27, 1938-). Head clerk N.C.R. Married Nov 22, 1962 to Carolyn June Bushbaum (Dec 26, 1940-), daughter of Chester and Ilene Bushbaum. Office mgr., branch Pittsburg Plate Glass Co. Married Feb 9, 1973 to Sally Vines (Jul 15, 1944-), daughter of Victor and Pauline (Monks) Vines.

1. Lee 8 Ann Wasson (May 29, 1975-).

4. Robert 5 Benjamin Wasson (Oct 20, 1902 - Jun, 1981). Farmer. Married Nov 26, 1924 to Eunice C. Dunklebarger (Mar 5, 1903 - Aug 1980). Both buried at Teegarden Cemetery, Union City, Ohio. 5. Martha 5 Elizabeth Wasson (Feb 2, 1911-). Jewelry store clerk. Married Apr 8, 1933 to Joe Van Vickle (Oct 19, 1910-). Bakery emp.

1. Ronald Eugene Van Vickle (Oct 16, 1933-). Deputy sheriff. Married Oct 15, 1955 to Mary Ann Edgar (Jul 30, 1936-).

- 1. Joe 7 D. Van Vickle.
- 2. Janie 7 Van Vickle.
- 3. LeeAnn 7 Van Vickle.
- 2. Susan 6 Claire Van Vickle (May 10, 1946-). Nurse.
- 8. Hattie 4 Wasson (Feb 15, 1875 1964). Married Edward Shreve (-1920). Married Sol Engle (-1955).

1. Clara 5 Shreve. Married Howard Hopkins.

- 1. Donald 6 Hopkins.
- 2. George 5 Shreve. Married Cecil Puderbaugh.

2 daughters, Joanne and?.

1. William 6 Shreve. Married Norma Roberson.

3. Irene 5 Shreve. Married Mr. Wonderworth.

- 9. Peter 4 Wasson (Feb 11, 1882 Mar 19, 1969). Married 1901 to Myrtle Bailey (Jan 12, 1883 Aug 20, 1938), daughter of James and Sarah (Clear) Bailey. Married 1941 to Daisy Sutton (-1954).
  - 1. Harold 5 Wasson (Mar 23, 1903-). Married May 3, 1924 to Fern Shelley (Mar 27, 1905 May 16, 1979), daughter of Frank and Eva (Welsh) Shelley.
    - 1. James 6 William Wasson (Jan 28, 1926-). Married Sep 8, 1946 to Anna Mae Spille (May 1, 1927-), daughter of Herman and Elsie (Hermanns) Spille.
      - 1. Carol 7 Elaine Wasson (Oct 2, 1947-). Married Jun 9, 1968 to Kenneth Bruce Montgomery (Apr 20, 1946-), son of Kenneth and Martha (Jarrett) Montgomery.
        - 1. Andrea & Dawn Montgomery (Feb 11, 1970-). 2. Erin Bawn Montgomery (Jul 22, 1971-).

3. Andrew Bavid Montgomery (Nov 28, 1974-).

- 2. Mark 7 Allen Wasson (Oct 17, 1950-). Married Jun 14, 1973 to Beth Louise Eggleston (Aug 4, 1951-), daughter of Dwight and Jessalyn (Cook) Eggleston.
  - 1. Carrie « Leigh Wasson (Jun 15, 1977-).
  - 2. Alan & Lee Wasson (Jul 22, 1980-).

3. Brian 7 Keith Wasson (Oct 15, 1962-).

2. Philip 6 Reid Wasson (Feb 22, 1934-). Married Dec 21, 1957 to Peggy Ann Nuckols (Oct 29, 1933-), daughter of Veryl and Pauline (Wilson) Nuckols.

1. Brent 7 Reid Wasson (May 13, 1968-).

- 2. Eliza 3 Jane Wasson (Jun 17, 1843-). Married Dec 31, 1865 to Edmond Cole (1835 Jul 30, 1889), son of Joseph and Anna Cole.
  - 1. David 4 Cole. Married Margaret Green.
    - 1. Elmer 5 Cole.
    - 2. Ohmer 5 Cole.
  - 2. Florence 4 Cole (-1948). Married John Bickle (-1953).
  - 3. William 4 Cole. Married Rebecca Saylor.
  - 4. Joseph 4 Cole. Married Florence Carpenter.
    - 1. Dale 5 Cole.
    - 2. Pierce 5 Cole.
    - 3. Opal 5 Cole.
  - 5. Nettie 4 Cole.
  - 6. Ida 4 Cole. Married James Mason. 2 children.
  - 7. Harry 4 Cole.
- 3. Cynthia 3 Wasson (Sep 5, 1845-).
- **4.** Joseph 3 Wasson (Feb 3, 1847 May 26, 1920). Married Mar 29, 1868 to Rebecca Jane Glunt (Dec 14, 1847 Nov 11, 1919).
  - 1. Francis 4A. Wasson (Jul 19, 1869 Apr 23, 1932). Married Apr 3, 1920 to Tillie Dunn (Mar 2, 1878
  - 1943), daughter of Harrison Dunn and Susannah (Young) Dunn.
  - 2. Edwin 4 E. Wasson (1872 Dec 3, 1902).
  - 3. Joseph 4 Wasson.
- **5. Martha 3 Wasson** (Oct 23, 1849 Mar 14, 1923). Married Jun 2, 1874 to Eli Roe (Aug 13, 1838 Dec 9, 1906-), son of Fredick and Mary Roe.
  - 1. Florella 4 Roe (Aug, 1883-).
  - 2. Heber 4 Roe (Jan 18, 1891-). Married Velda Blanchard.
    - 1. David 5 Roe.
- 6. Matilda 3 Wasson (Aug 13, 1851-). Married David Isenbarger.
- 7. Sarah 3 Wasson (Mar 17, 1853-?). No further information.
- 8. Florence 3 I. Wasson (Apr 17, 1855 May 6, 1910). Married Mar 19, 1874 to John H. Glunt (1851 Jun 29, 1916-), son of David and Mary Glunt.
  - 1. William 4 H. Glunt. Married Pearl Pender. Children: Lloyd 5, Mary 5, David 5, and Billie 5 Glunt.
  - 2. Minnie 4 Glunt married George Morton. David 5 Morton.
  - 3. David 4 L. Glunt.
  - 4. Gertrude 4 Glunt.
  - 5. Lora 4 Glunt.
  - 6. Mary 4 Glunt.
- 9. Thomas & Wasson (Dec 22, 1857 Jun 29, 1926). Married Susan Ault (1858-).
- 10. David 3 Newton Wasson (Jun 8, 1858 Oct 25, 1911). Married Jan 12, 1878 to Amanda Catherine Teeters (1858 Jun 1, 1939), daughter of John and Maria (Brandon) Teeters.
  - 1. Bessie 4 Binnie Wasson (Mar 2, 1879 Jul 18, 1915). Married Feb 1, 1896 to Joseph Christopher Krick (1874 1946).
    - 1. Inez 5 Blanche Krick (Jul 23, 1896 Aug 18, 1974). Married Wallace McKee (-Nov 7, 1973).
      - 1. Harold 6 McKee.
      - 2. Robert 6 McKee.
    - 2. Harold 5 David Krick (Apr 24, 1900 Nov 6, 1977). U.S. Navy, retired. Married Jun 21, 1930 to Kathleen Woodbury (Oct 14, 1909-).
      - 1. Harold 6 David Krick, Jr. (May 2, 1935-). Married Jun 11, 1966 to Christa Elizabeth Rindfuss (Jul 13, 1939-).
        - 1. Kristen 7 Andrea Krick (Aug 19, 1967-). 2. Karin 7 Stephanie Krick (Jul 16, 1972-).
      - 2. Barbara 6 Kay Krick (Aug 29, 1936-). Married Justin Frederick Cooper (Jun 3, 1937-).
        - 1. Kathleen 7 Rose Cooper (May 6, 1959-).

- 2. Justin 7 David Cooper (Aug 31, 1960-).
- 3. Jeanne 7 Elizabeth Cooper (Jul 15, 1962-).
- 4. Jennifer 7 Louise Cooper (Jul 15, 1968-).
- 2. Gracie 4 L. Wasson (1881 1936). Married Jul 16, 1903 to Ernest Hofheinz (1877 1948). Children: Ralph 5, Herbert 5, and Edith 5 Hofheinz.
- 11. John 3 M. Wasson (Nov 4, 1861 Sep 26, 1862).

### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN 2 THOMAS WASSON

(Ninth child of Sir David Wasson and Flora Graham)

- **9. JOHN 2 THOMAS WASSON** (Feb 29, 1820 Dec 21, 1900). Married Jan 15, 1854 to Lucinda Caroline McCullah (Mar 10, 1830 Feb 27, 1906).
  - 1. Lucy Cerena
- 6. Francis Marion
- 2. James Alexander
- 7. Flora Rebecca
- 3. John Calvin
- 8. Nannie Porter
- 4. William Asbury
- 9. Gertrude
- 5. Wesley Bates

For a complete record of this family see descendents of Lucinda Caroline (McCullah) Wasson.





John 2 Thomas Wasson, Lucinda 3 Caroline (McCullah) Wasson

Children of John 2 Thomas Wasson. Front: James A. 3, John 3 C., Gertrude 3, Nannie 3 P., and Wesley 3 B. Back: Francis 3 M., William 3 A. and Flora 3 R. Wasson.





Home of John 2 Thomas Wasson. Front of home faces campground on Finley River.



Home of John 2 Thomas and Lucinda 3 Caroline (McCullah) Wasson. (Back of home, facing east)

10. ISABEL 2 WASSON (Sep 15, 1821 --?--). Married John Hoover. Children: Frank 3, Jonas 3, Angeline 3, Loretta 3, Newton 3, Jimmie 3 and Flora 3 Hoover.



Isabel 2 Wasson Hoover

- 11. FANNY 2 WASSON (Dec 16, 1822 May 19, 1872). Married Sep 29, 1843 to Samuel Gullett (Dec 10, 1821 Jul 29, 1899) son of Ezekiel and Mary (Dixon) Gullett.
  - 1. Alexander 3 Gullett (Jun 26, 1844 Jan 1, 1929). Married Sep 8, 1868 to Susannah Turner (Oct, 1846 Dec 4, 1928), daughter of William and Margaret (Monks) Turner.
    - 1. Charles 4 Cicero Gullett (Aug 6, 1869 Nov 17, 1907). Married Nora Herndon. Children: Alexanders and Charles H. 5 Gullett.
    - **2.** Hamilton <sub>3</sub> G. Gullett (May 10, 1846 Mar 7, 1927). Married Aug 20, 1870 to Francesca Sweet (Dec 27, 1847 Dec 26, 1902), son of Henry P. and Mary (Kimber) Sweet.
      - 1. Joseph 4 C. Gullett (Jul 29, 1871 Dec 12, 1896). Married Aug 31, 1895 to Gertrude Broughman (Aug, 1876 Feb 28, 1919), daughter of Elijah and ? (Hickman) Broughman. Children: Claudie L. 5 Gullett.
      - 2. Nettie 4V. Gullett (Jan 27, 1873 Nov 11, 1954). Married Nov 1, 1898 to Edward McGriff (1874 Jul 14, 1950), son of Philip and Aminca (Davis) McGriff.
      - 3. Harry 4 C. Gullett (Dec 22, 1876 Mar 2, 1955). Married Aug 2, 1903 to Catherine Shea (-Jun 7, 1927).

Lucille 5 Gullett.

- 4. Pierre 4 G. Gullett (Oct 30, 1879 Apr 13, 1964). Married Feb 3, 1900 to Esther E. Crozier (Feb 27, 1878 May 22, 1954), daughter of John and Ann (Jones) Crozier. Children: Eugene 5 E. and Roger D. 5 Gullett.
- 3. Harvey 3 Gullett (Apr 4, 1848 Aug 25, 1933). Married to Elizabeth Leavell (-Jul 21, 1884).

- 1. Ellis 4 M. "Ed" Gullett (Mar 27, 1873 Jun 19, 1937). Married Jun 22, 1895 to Flora C. Petry (1875-) daughter of E.K. and Mary (Emory) Petry. Married Dec 3, 1905 to Corda (Ladd) Mayberry (May 15, 1877 Mar 24, 1968), daughter of Thomas and Minnie (Sparks) Ladd. Children: Mary 5 I. and Robert J. 5 Gullett.
- 4. John 3 L. Gullett (Jun 4, 1850 Nov 19, 1886).

**5. Ezekiel 3 Gullett** (Aug 5, 1852 - Nov 4, 1916). Married Jan 14, 1882 to Jerusha Abigail Frazier (Mar 3, 1857 - Sep 27, 1906), daughter of John Wesley and Sarah (Shockney) Frazier.

1. Ira 4 P. Gullett (Nov 4, 1882 - Dec 11, 1971). Married Jun 17, 1911 to Myrtle Fulks (Feb 17, 1892 - Jul 10, 1942), daughter of Charles and Mary (Kunkle) Fulks. Children: James 5 W., Blanche 5, Kathleen 5, Harold 5, Charles 5, Robert 5, and Donald 5 Gullett.

2. Maude 4 L. Gullett (May 17, 1884 - Apr 8, 1979). Married Dec 5, 1904 to Orville Fulks (Aug 27, 1884 - Aug 5, 1960), son of Samuel and Lucy J. (Chenoweth) Fulks. Children: Eugene 5, Floyd 5, Henrietta 5, Mary 5 L., and Marcella 5 Fulks.

3. Fred 4 L. Gullett (Feb 11, 1886 - Sep 19, 1981). Married Mar 17, 1917 to Mary E. Hollinger (Jun 21, 1899 - Feb 10, 1987), daughter of Frank and Viola (Clay) Hollinger. Children: Maxine 5, Fred 5, Jr., Richard 5, Belva 5 E., Mary 5 L., John 5, and Jeannie 5 Gullett.

4. Pearl 4 M. Gullett (Feb 6, 1888 - Dec 3, 1966). Married Apr 10, 1909 to Fred Downing (Feb 3, 1888 - Dec 22, 1912), son of Alva and Hettie (Hartman) Downing. Fred L. 5 Downing. Married Oct 16, 1927 to James Mangas (May 10, 1870 - Jun 16, 1938), son of Jasper and Nancy (Perry) Mangas. Children: Phyllis J. 5 Mangas

5. Perry 4 C. Gullett (Aug 18, 1890 - Dec 23, 1940). Married Mar 29, 1911 to Maudie Baker (Sep 6, 1889 - Sep 26, 1966), daughter of Jesse A. and Sophia (Clear) Baker. Children: Boyd 5, Mildred 5, Mary 5, and Joanne 5 M. Gullett.

6. S.  $_4$  Belle Gullett (Jan 4, 1893 - Feb 8, 1976). Married Jan 14, 1914 to Elva Hollinger (Mar 3, 1891 - Nov 28, 1967), son of Frank and Viola (Clay) Hollinger. Children: Doyle  $_5$  L., David  $_5$  E., Judith  $_5$  A. Hollinger.

- 6. Nancy 3 Ann Gullett (Oct 18, 1854 Jan 18, 1870).
- 7. Mary 3 J. Gullett (Mar 11, 1858 Feb 26, 1861).

Further information about the descendants of Fanny Wasson and Samuel Gullett is considered proprietary and has been withheld from this update. Further information may be found in the book entitled Ezekiel Gullett and Descendants. North Carolina to Indiana 1780-1986 copyrighted by Joanne M. Gullett Fisher, 601 State Route 571, Union City, Ohio 45390.

**DESCENDANTS OF LUCY 2 CYRENA WASSON** (Twelfth child of Sir David Wasson and Flora Graham)



Lucy 2 Cyrena (Wasson) Ohler Gibson

12. LUCY 2 CYRENA WASSON (Oct 6, 1824 - Dec 31, 1919) was born in Union City, Indiana, 12th child of David 1 and Flora (Graham) Wasson. She married Issac Ohler who was from Drake County, Ohio. In 1852 they started to Missouri with their four small children going to St. Louis, Missouri by wagon, by boat from there to Boonville, Missouri, and then to Nevada, where Isaac became ill and died. He was buried there and Cyrena and her small children came on and settled at Crane, Missouri, where she lived until her death. The home still (1967) belongs to members of the family. Later she married Franklin Gibson. Only one other member of her family came to Missouri, her brother John 2 Thomas Wasson.

During the Civil War, Price's army was camped close by, and she baked bread for the officers in exchange for

coffee and rice. She underwent many hardships during the war. Feed and grain were lost by soldiers stealing the grain and burning the fields. She heard the Battle of Wilson Creek which sounded like popping corn.

Once she and another woman drove a team of oxen to Springfield to purchase a barrel of salt which cost \$40.00 and which they divided between them. It took a week to make the trip. She corded, spun, and wove material and knitted socks, mittens, caps and mufflers for her family, and worked long hours during the summer drying fruits and vegetables for winter use and making soap and hominy as did all housewives at that time. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, as was the other members of her family, and lived to be 95 years old. She is buried in the Crane, Missouri Cemetery.

There were four children:

- 1. James 3 Ohler.
- 2. Sarah 3 Jane Ohler.
- 3. Harriett 3 Newell Ohler.
- 4. Isaac 3 Newton Ohler.
- 1. James 3 Ohler. Drowned when young.
- 2. Sarah 3 Jane Ohler (May 21, 1847 Feb 23, 1922). Married Moses Worth (Jul 2, 1842 Sep 16, 1926). 1. Harriet 4 Worth (Jun 3, 1866 Mar 23, 1941). Married Jacob Snyder who died in 1896. Married Eugene Rall (-Jul 6, 1927).
  - 1. Orville 5 Leroy Snyder (Feb 21, 1892-). Married to Pearl Stover.
  - 2. Russell 5 Lee Snyder (Apr 16, 1894-). Married to Alice Stanton.
  - 3. Earls Roy Snyder (Jul 13, 1896-). Twin. Married to Elizabeth Butler.
  - 4. Pearl 5 May Snyder (Jul 13, 1896 1908). Twin.
  - 5. Eleanor 5 Rall (Jul 11, 1906-). Married Paul Corbin.
  - 6. Richard 5 Rall (Jun 26, 1909-). Married Opal Lipcot.
  - 2. Edgar 4 Worth (Nov 26, 1870 Nov 11, 1934). Married to Maggie.
    - 1. Fay 5 Worth. Married Bill Kickey.
    - 2. Jack 5 Worth.
  - 3. Daisy 4 Pearl Worth (Apr., 1871-).
  - 4. Cora 4 May Worth (Oct 5, 1876-). Married to Andy Shannon (Sep 18, 1875-).
    - 1. Frieda 5 Lee Shannon (Jan 3, 1908-). Married Loren Goodson.
      - 1. Melvin 6 Goodson.
      - 2. Robert 6 Goodson.
  - 5. Bertha 4 Olive Worth (Jul 31, 1879).
  - 6. Harry 4 Evert Worth (Mar 9, 1882-). Married to Eva.
  - 7. Freddie 4 Worth (Dec 4, 1886-).
  - 8. Ada 4 Lee Worth (Feb 16, 1889). Married to Jack Githens (Jan 16, 1886-).
    - 1. Forrest 5 Githens (Mar 23, 1914-).
    - 2. Doris 5 Githens (Sep 4, 1921-).

### HARRIET 3 NEWELL OHLER FAMILIES





Harriet 3 Newell (Ohler) Lockhart and Lemuel Lockhart

**3.** Harriet 3 Newell Ohler (Mar 2, 1851 - Sep 18, 1928) was born in Darke County, Ohio. She was married Feb 7, 1871 to Lemuel Frisby Lockhart (Oct 16, 1849 - June 1, 1909) who was born in Wayne County, Kentucky. While an infant his mother died and his father took him to East Tennessee, where they lived for a few years before going to the Crane, Missouri vicinity.

After their marriage Harriett and Lemual lived on her mother's place, the mother living with them. This home, a double log cabin, was located on the banks of Crane Creek and is still in the possession of members

of the family. A good part of Crane is located on what was part of the original Lockhart farm.

On Sunday afternoon in the spring of 1880 the Marshfield Cyclone passed through Crane. The family went to a nearby bluff for safety. Harriett's mother hesitated to go because she had rhubarb pies in the oven but was persuaded just in time. The home and everything they owned was blown away. A new wagon was found in a tree above the bluff, the trees and bushes were white with feathers, and gooslings were swimming in molasses. A new home was built at the old location.

Lemuel was a farmer and stockman and at the time of his death was Vice-President of the Farmers and Merchants Bank. Both are buried in the Crane Cemetery. Their children were:

- 1. James 4.
- 2. Isaac 4.
- 3. Luther 4 Evert.
- 4. Lucy 4 M.
- 5. Hettie 4 Estella.
- 6. Flora 4 Etalee.
- 7. Vacy 4 Ellen.
  - 1. James 4 Walter Lockhart (Nov 25, 1871 Mar 27, 1877).
  - 2. Isaac 4 Newton Lockhart (Dec 11, 1873-). Farmer, oil work, carpenter. Married Dec 31, 1899 to Nancy Ann Springer (Mar 9, 1880 Aug 4, 1959). Daughter of James D. and Nancy E. (Morris) Springer.
    - 1. LeRoy 5 Theodore Lockhart (Oct 8, 1901-). Texas Oil Co. Married Mar 19, 1927 to Effie Faye Taylor (Oct 4, 1900-).
      - 1. Roy 6 T. Lockhart, Jr. (Feb 20, 1930-). Sinclair Refining Co. Married Mar 19, 1967 to Marian Deverell (Burks) Burr King.
        - 1. Becky 7 Burr (Apr 19, 1952-).
        - 2. Donna 7 Marie Burr (Nov 4, 1955-).
        - 3. Ann 7 Twynette King Lockhart (Oct 24, 1958-). Adopted by Roy, Jr.
      - 2. James 6 Taylor Lockhart (Oct 19, 1934 June 5, 1958). Died while in Navy.
    - 2. William 5 Isaac Lockhart (Feb 8, 1904-). Texaco Oil. Married May 5, 1934 to Gladys M. Harrell (Jan 20, 1912-). Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L.J. Harrell.
      - 1. Barbara 6 Ann Lockhart (Jan 7, 1937-).
    - 3. Harry 5 Lockhart (Sep 16, 1907 Aug 10, 1910).
    - 4. Jessie 5 Lea Lockhart (Feb 6, 1910-). Married Oct 30, 1926 to Homer John Vick (Jun 6, 1904-). Sinclair Oil and Gas Co. Son of Jesse M. and Minnie Belle (Crawford) Vick.
      - 1. Billy 6 James Vick (Oct 15, 1927-). Draftsman, Alcoa Aluminum. Married Dec 12, 1948 to Juanita Laverle Simon (Aug 8, 1927-). Daughter of Clarence and Kathreen (Olson) Simon.
        - 1. Debra 7 Kay Vick (Apr 3, 1950-).
        - 2. Cynthia 7 Lea Vick (Sep 12, 1953-).
      - 2. Wade 6 Lee Vick (Sep 7, 1929-). Tidewater Oil Co. Married Sep 2, 1961 to Janet Susan Moore (Jan 9, 1939-). Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L.L. Moore.
        - 1. Jeffrey 7 Crawford Vick (May 18, 1964-).
        - 2. Stephen Gary Vick (Nov 19, 1966-).
        - 3. Stuart 7 Alan Vick (Nov 19, 1966-).
      - 3. Phillip 6 Gordon Vick (Apr 20, 1932-). Air Force career. Married Jan 31, 1953 to Loyce Ruth Helm (Aug 28, 1934-). Daughter of Mrs. Edith Webster.
        - 1. Guy 7 Allen Vick (Nov 3, 1953-).
        - 2. Gregory 7 Phillip Vick (Jan 9, 1955-).
        - 3. Elaine 7 Gail Vick (Apr 4, 1956-).
    - 5. Ruth 5 Lockhart (Feb 3, 1912-). Married Jun 11, 1933 to A.R. Knox (Mar 3, 1911-). With Humble Oil Co.
    - 6. Evelyn 5 Doris Lockhart (Oct 29, 1915-). Married Feb 16, 1934 to Leonard Greer Harrison (May 10, 1911-). Continental Oil Co. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Greer Harrison.
    - 7. Chester 5 Charles Lockhart (Mar 29, 1917-). Oil well driller. Married Dec 25, 1937 to Canner Alline Ward (Sep 27, 1919-). Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Pete Ward.
      - 1. Robert 6 Charles Lockhart (Oct 9, 1938-). Oil well driller.
      - 2. Sheila 6 Kay Lockhart (Jul 11, 1943-).
      - 3. Rex 6 Howard Lockhart (Jul 18, 1947-). Oil well driller.
      - 4. Alan 6 Newton Lockhart (Apr 22, 1949-).

3. Luther 4 Evert Lockhart (Oct 8, 1879 - Feb 8, 1964). Farmer. Married to Allie Robertson (Nov 17 1878 - Dec 12, 1919). Daughter of Anthony Mack and Hettie E. (Anderson) Robertson.

1. Marie 5 Lockhart (Oct 9, 1902 - Jan 16, 1918).

2. Lemuel 5 Lockhart (Apr 27, 1904-).

3. Evert 5 Luther Lockhart (May 14, 1906-). Rancher. Married Jun 15, 1946 to Bertha Olivia (Bridges) Merritt (Jun 5, 1904-).

1. John 6 William Lockhart (May 28, 1947-). 2. Jeanette 6 Marie Lockhart (Jan 30, 1949-).

4. Harriet 5 Virginia Lockhart (May 11, 1914-). Married Aug 16, 1940 to Franklin Riggs (Mar 14, 1914-). Cleaning and pressing business.

1. Harriet Rosemary Riggs (Sep 4, 1941-). 2. Ann Marie Riggs (Nov 23, 1943-). Teacher.

3. William 6 Franklin Riggs (Mar 12, 1945-).
4. Lucy 4 M. Lockhart (Sep 2, 1883 - Sep 20, 1961). Married Feb 2, 1902 to Fred Gibson (May 24, 1881 - Aug 31, 1911). Farmer and merchant. Married Jan 23, 1913 to Ira Hemphill (Oct 8, 1875 - Aug 27, 1927). Farmer.

1. Hazel 5 Gibson (Nov 6, 1904 - Feb 12, 1905).



Hettie 4 Estella Lockhart

5. Hettie 4 Estella Lockhart (Jan 31, 1888 - Mar 21, 1990). Married Jan 23, 1914 to James F. O'Donnell (Sep 21, 1869 - Jul 31, 1935). R.R. conductor.

6. Flora 4 Etalee Lockhart (Apr 1, 1890 - Mar 24, 1975). Married Mar 20, 1909 to J.D. Mullen (Oct 21, 1886 - Jun 7, 1968). Mo. Pac. R.R. conductor.

1. Jeanne 5 Lucile Mullen (May 25, 1911-). Exec. Vice-Pres. K.C. Ins. Co. Married Apr 21, 1935 to Lynn D. Carney (Aug 29, 1911 - Nov 19, 1979). Fire insurance exec.

1. James 6 Lynn Carney (Jun 3, 1936-). Exec V.P. Farm & Home Savings. Married Aug 3, 1958

to Jane Ellen Dashen (Mar 24, 1936-).

1. James 7 Michael Carney (Nov 23, 1960-). Developer, J. Brown Co. Married Susan Marie Heiman (Dec 7, 1960-). Medical doctor.

2. Catherine 7 Lynn Carney (Mar 8, 1963-). Married Dean Mantia (Oct 16, 1963-).

1. Ashley 8 Marie Mantia (Apr 29, 1988-)

2. Patricia 6 Lee Carney (Nov 14, 1937 - Nov 25, 1937).

- 2. J.D. 5 Mullen, Jr. (Oct 30, 1922-). Purchasing agent for pipe line. Married Oct 13, 1945 to Virginia Sue Tate (Sep 15, 1925-). Married Jan 23, 1979 to Margaret Ann Baker (May 18, 1936).
  - 1. Michael 6 Dunn Mullen (Aug 1, 1951-). Married Jan 15, 1983 to Gretchen Allison Jobe (Aug 10, 1959).
    - 1. Allison 7 Grace Mullen (Nov 13, 1984-).
    - 2. Maxwell 7 Dunne Mullen (Jun 19, 1989-).

2. Patricia 6 Sue Mullen (Jan 28, 1954-).

- 7. Vacy 4 Ellen Lockhart (Apr 9, 1894 Jul 4, 1983). Married Jan 23, 1912 to B.G. Dorris (--?-- Mar 10, 1966). R.R.
  - 1. Eleanor 5 Elizabeth Dorris (Mar 28, 1919 Apr 9, 1919).
- **4. Isaac 3 Newton Ohler** (1853). Married May 17, 1877 to Mary Gardner. Children: Gilbert 4, Efton 4, Willie 4, Stella 4 and Flossie 4 Ohler.

## THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (LANE) ROBERTSON

Thomas I Robertson came from Scotland in about 1780 and located in Virginia. His four brothers came later and all served in the Revolutinary War. After the war they all moved to Tennessee. His wife, Elizabeth (Lane) Robertson, of Irish descent, had two brothers, Tandy and Middleton Lane. Thomas died in Tennessee June 17, 1833. Elizabeth died March 2, 1838.

Lindsey Robinson settled near Republic, Mo., and built the Lindsey Chapel, an outstanding church, and gave the land for the Lindsey Cemetery. Thomas and Elizabeth had eleven children, of whom Lucy 2 (Robertson) McCullah was fourth.

### Thomas 1 Robertson married Elizabeth 1 Lane.

- 1. Stilly 2 M. Robertson married James Richeson
- 2. Milly 2 Robertson
- 3. Mickey 2 Robertson married Jesse Richeson
- 4. Lucy 2 Robertson married Alexander McCullah. This family is listed on previous pages of this book.
- 5. May 2 Robertson
- 6. Polly 2 Robertson
- 7. Sarah 2 Robertson
- 8. Lindsey 2 Henry Robertson (Oct. 13, 1792 Jul 29, 1861). Married Delilah Jones (-Feb 4, 1877).
  - 1. Elizabeth 3 Robertson (Aug 14, 1814 Jan 29, 1890). Married Arch Gilbert.
  - 2. Nancy 3 Robertson. Married Sep 3, 1840 to John McCall.
  - 3. John 3 Wesley Robertson
  - 4. Thomas 3 E. Robertson (Feb., 1821 Feb 2, 1863). Married Aug 10, 1843 to Jane Jarrett (Apr 6, 1822 May 22, 1890).
  - 5. Samuel 3 H. Robertson married Aunt Pop Haguewood.
    - 1. George 4 Robertson married Martha O'Neal.
    - 2. James 4 Robertson
    - 3. Thomas 4 Lindsey Robertson (Mar 7, 1851- Aug 29, 1916). Married Francis Ann Phelps (Sep 14, 1852- Oct 1, 1918).
      - 1. William 5 Stephen Robertson (May 15, 1873- Jun 6,1955). Married Dec 10, 1895 to Glapha Jackson (Apr 6, 1873- Jun 20, 1972). Daughter of John and Nancy Jane (Lyle) Jackson.
        - 1. Harry 6 Robertson (Dec 15, 1896- Dec 9, 1971). Married 1919 to Helen Pickering, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sam (Paulsen) Pickering. Married Hattie Price. Married ??.
        - 2. Virginia 6 (Virgie) Robertson (Mar 19, 1899-). Married Apr 15, 1921 to Fred O'Neil (Aug 15, 1899-). Son of W.C. and Phronia (Thurman) O'Neil
        - 3. Ray 6 Robertson (Nov 21, 1900- May 19, 1969). Married Faye Pendleton (Dec 25, 1901- Jan 14, 1976).
        - 4. Thresia 6 Merle Robertson (Aug 15, 1905-). Married Sep 6, 1924 to Fredrick John McCroskey (Jun 12, 1905- Oct 2, 1972).
        - 5. John 6 Robertson (Dec 10, 1908- Oct 13, 1918).
        - 6. Dorothy 6 Francis Robertson (Nov 19, 1910-). Married to Ruel Immon. Married to Haskel Wade (Nov 30, 1918- Nov 12, 1987).
      - 2. Samuel 5 Bert Robertson (Aug 16, 1875- Oct 5, 1921). Married Apr 1, 1901 to Nettie May Julian (Aug 29, 1881- Feb 23, 1971).
        - 1. Dee 6 Robertson (Dec 25, 1901- Apr 5, 1971). Married Lorean Gouty (Oct 17, 1904- Feb 4, 1978).
          - 1. Donald 7 Ray Robertson married Wanda May Edwards.
          - 2. Cecil, Bert Robertson married Mary Lou Hunter
          - 3. Larry 7 Dale Robertson
        - 2. Glen 6 Robertson (Apr 2, 1905- Jun 17, 1973). Married Dorothy Kile. Married Maude L. Batson (Feb 20, 1904-). Daughter of Bob and Gilla Batson.
          - 1. Joan 7 Robertson married Carl Westerman.
        - 3. Irene 6 Robertson (Oct 20, 1910-). Married Floyd Hanks.
      - 3. Ella 5 May Robertson (Oct 10, 1879 Oct 6, 1923).
      - 4. Clyde 5 Robertson (Oct 11, 1886- Jan 23, 1960). Married 1910 to Laura Lura Beal (Nov 22, 1887- Feb 27, 1920). Daughter of James Madison and Nancy Caroline (White) Beal.
        - 1. Eugene 6 C. Robertson (Nov 18, 1911-). Married Jan 26, 1936 to Mary Elizabeth O'Bryant (Jun 12, 1915-). Daughter of O.J. and Frances (Jackson) O'Bryant.
    - 4. William 4 Robertson.
  - 6. William 3 A. Robertson (Jul 8, 1828 Nov 10, 1859). Married Jul 12, 1849 to Betty Hagwood.
  - 7. Stilly 3 Jane Robertson (Sep 21, 1826 Dec 8, 1885). Married Dec 23, 1847 to Warren McElhany (Aug

3. 1821 - Jul 22, 1889).

8. James 3 W. Robertson (May 15, 1830 - Sep 20, 1887). Married Sep 20, 1855 to Martha J. Payne (Mar 17, 1835 - Feb 20, 1901).

9. Martha 3 Catherine Robertson married Richard Gamble.

- 10. Matilda 3 Apaline Robertson (Jul 21, 1832 Nov 20, 1909). Married William Anderson.
- 11. Anthony 3 Mack Robertson (Apr 16, 1834 Mar 15, 1915). Married Hettie E. Anderson. Married Mrs. Mary Maxwell Hilliard.
- 9. Samuel 2 John Robertson married Matilda Powell.

10. Thomas 2 Robertson.

11. William 2 Jefferson Robertson (Nov 25, 1806 - Oct 12, 1877). Married Mary Ann Lotspeich (Jan 4, 1817 - May 9, 1908).

This is a very brief summary of the Thomas and Elizabeth (Lane) Robertson families. The update information is on the descendants of the son of Samuel 3 H. Robertson, Thomas 4 Lindsey Robertson only. For further information see pages 60-63 in the 1955 edition of the McCullah-Wasson Family Book.

# "THANK YOU" to

"Frank Horn, photographer for annual reunion photographs for 43 years."

REUNION - 1947



REUNION - 1948



REUNION - 1949



REUNION - 1950





REUNION - 1951



Front Row: Becky Reynolds Marilyn Pollard Larry McCroskey Susan Rice Jack Rice

Jim Doran Patty Reynolds Hattie Wasson Martha Sue Hawkins Kirk Hawkins Paul Hawkins

Second Row: Macanna McCroskey
Cynthia Haege Ann Hawkins
Katy Reynolds Joellen Wasson (holding)
Carolyn Grainge (holding)
Jimmy Pollard Kathy Hawkins
Third Row:
Bob Horn holding Jane Horn

Richard Wasson John Carlson Larry Wasson Don Carlson Guy Hawkins Joe Bob Rice

REUNION - 1952



REUNION - 1953



REUNION - 1954



REUNION - 1955



REUNION - 1956



REUNION - 1957



REUNION - 1958



REUNION - 1959





REUNION - 1961







# /5 TH ANNUAL MC CULLAH - WASSON REUNION AUGUST 1 - 8, 1965



REUNION - 1966



REUNION - 1967



REUNION - 1968



REUNION - 1969





REUNION - 1971





REUNION - 1973





REUNION - 1977



REUNION - 1978



REUNION - 1979



REUNION - 1980



REUNION - 1981



REUNION - 1982



REUNION - 1983



REUNION - 1984



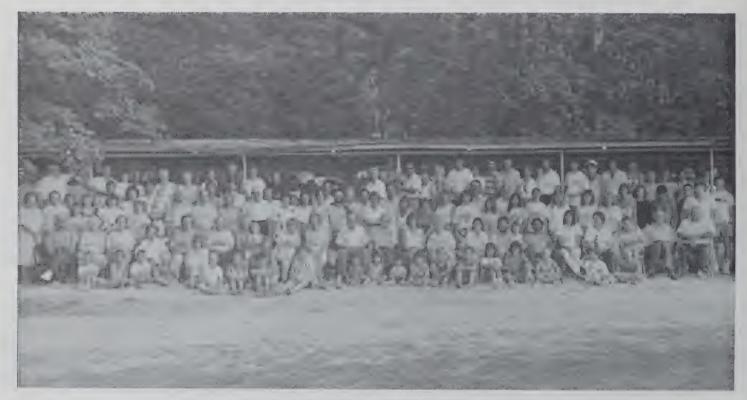
REUNION - 1985



REUNION - 1986



REUNION - 1987



REUNION - 1988



REUNION - 1989



To assist in the next McCullah-Wasson family update, please use blank pages to record important family information.				

To assist in the next McCullah-Wasson family update, please use blank pages to record important family information.

To assist in the next McCullah-Wasson family update, please use blank pages to record important family information.

To assist in the next McCullah-Wasson family update, please use blank pages to record important family information.

To assist in the next McCullah-Wasson family update, please use blank pages to record important family information.

To assist in the next McCullah-Wasson family update, please use blank pages to record important family information.

## **ORDER PAGE**

Anyone interested in copies of	this book should have	this page photocopied a	nd return with payment
Order form for family tree book	s:		
Name			
Address(UPS requires street address	es or rural route)		
City	State	Zip	
Phone-(Area Code)			
Quantity orderedA	mount (20.00 each)		
Postage and Handling (\$2.0	00 each)		
Total Amount			
Ţ	DAVMENT MIIST RE IN	ACLIDED WITH ORDER	

PAYMENT MUST BE INCLUDED WITH ORDER.
PLEASE MAKE CHECK OR MONEY ORDER PAYABLE TO McCULLAH-WASSON REUNION

Return payment and order to Jane Staiger Rt. 2, Box 406 Billings, Missouri 65610







## **Eckhart Public Library**

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706 Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all material borrowed.



